THIS FILING IS					
Item 1: X An Initial (Original) Submission	OR Resubmission No				

Form 1 Approved OMB No.1902-0021 (Expires 12/31/2019) Form 1-F Approved OMB No.1902-0029 (Expires 12/31/2019) Form 3-Q Approved OMB No.1902-0205 (Expires 12/31/2019)



FERC FINANCIAL REPORT FERC FORM No. 1: Annual Report of Major Electric Utilities, Licensees and Others and Supplemental Form 3-Q: Quarterly Financial Report

These reports are mandatory under the Federal Power Act, Sections 3, 4(a), 304 and 309, and 18 CFR 141.1 and 141.400. Failure to report may result in criminal fines, civil penalties and other sanctions as provided by law. The Federal Energy Regulatory Commission does not consider these reports to be of confidential nature

Exact Legal Name of Respondent (Company)

Lockhart Power Company

Year/Period of Report

End of 2016/Q4

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILING FERC FORM NOS. 1 and 3-Q

GENERAL INFORMATION

I. Purpose

FERC Form No. 1 (FERC Form 1) is an annual regulatory requirement for Major electric utilities, licensees and others (18 C.F.R. § 141.1). FERC Form No. 3-Q (FERC Form 3-Q) is a quarterly regulatory requirement which supplements the annual financial reporting requirement (18 C.F.R. § 141.400). These reports are designed to collect financial and operational information from electric utilities, licensees and others subject to the jurisdiction of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission. These reports are also considered to be non-confidential public use forms.

II. Who Must Submit

Each Major electric utility, licensee, or other, as classified in the Commission's Uniform System of Accounts Prescribed for Public Utilities and Licensees Subject To the Provisions of The Federal Power Act (18 C.F.R. Part 101), must submit FERC Form 1 (18 C.F.R. § 141.1), and FERC Form 3-Q (18 C.F.R. § 141.400).

Note: Major means having, in each of the three previous calendar years, sales or transmission service that exceeds one of the following:

- (1) one million megawatt hours of total annual sales,
- (2) 100 megawatt hours of annual sales for resale,
- (3) 500 megawatt hours of annual power exchanges delivered, or
- (4) 500 megawatt hours of annual wheeling for others (deliveries plus losses).

III. What and Where to Submit

- (a) Submit FERC Forms 1 and 3-Q electronically through the forms submission software. Retain one copy of each report for your files. Any electronic submission must be created by using the forms submission software provided free by the Commission at its web site: http://www.ferc.gov/docs-filing/forms/form-1/elec-subm-soft.asp. The software is used to submit the electronic filing to the Commission via the Internet.
- (b) The Corporate Officer Certification must be submitted electronically as part of the FERC Forms 1 and 3-Q filings.
- (c) Submit immediately upon publication, by either eFiling or mail, two (2) copies to the Secretary of the Commission, the latest Annual Report to Stockholders. Unless eFiling the Annual Report to Stockholders, mail the stockholders report to the Secretary of the Commission at:

Secretary Federal Energy Regulatory Commission 888 First Street, NE Washington, DC 20426

(d) For the CPA Certification Statement, submit within 30 days after filing the FERC Form 1, a letter or report (not applicable to filers classified as Class C or Class D prior to January 1, 1984). The CPA Certification Statement can be either eFiled or mailed to the Secretary of the Commission at the address above.

The CPA Certification Statement should:

- a) Attest to the conformity, in all material aspects, of the below listed (schedules and pages) with the Commission's applicable Uniform System of Accounts (including applicable notes relating thereto and the Chief Accountant's published accounting releases), and
- b) Be signed by independent certified public accountants or an independent licensed public accountant certified or licensed by a regulatory authority of a State or other political subdivision of the U. S. (See 18 C.F.R. §§ 41.10-41.12 for specific qualifications.)

Reference Schedules	<u>Pages</u>
Comparative Balance Sheet	110-113
Statement of Income	114-117
Statement of Retained Earnings	118-119
Statement of Cash Flows	120-121
Notes to Financial Statements	122-123

e) The following format must be used for the CPA Certification Statement unless unusual circumstances or conditions, explained in the letter or report, demand that it be varied. Insert parenthetical phrases only when exceptions are reported.

"In connection with our regular examination of the financial statements of _____ for the year ended on which we have reported separately under date of _____ , we have also reviewed schedules ____ of FERC Form No. 1 for the year filed with the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, for conformity in all material respects with the requirements of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission as set forth in its applicable Uniform System of Accounts and published accounting releases. Our review for this purpose included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

Based on our review, in our opinion the accompanying schedules identified in the preceding paragraph (except as noted below) conform in all material respects with the accounting requirements of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission as set forth in its applicable Uniform System of Accounts and published accounting releases."

The letter or report must state which, if any, of the pages above do not conform to the Commission's requirements. Describe the discrepancies that exist.

- (f) Filers are encouraged to file their Annual Report to Stockholders, and the CPA Certification Statement using eFiling. To further that effort, new selections, "Annual Report to Stockholders," and "CPA Certification Statement" have been added to the dropdown "pick list" from which companies must choose when eFiling. Further instructions are found on the Commission's website at http://www.ferc.gov/help/how-to.asp.
- (g) Federal, State and Local Governments and other authorized users may obtain additional blank copies of FERC Form 1 and 3-Q free of charge from http://www.ferc.gov/docs-filing/forms/form-1/form-1.pdf and http://www.ferc.gov/docs-filing/forms.asp#3Q-qas.

IV. When to Submit:

FERC Forms 1 and 3-Q must be filed by the following schedule:

- a) FERC Form 1 for each year ending December 31 must be filed by April 18th of the following year (18 CFR § 141.1), and
- b) FERC Form 3-Q for each calendar quarter must be filed within 60 days after the reporting quarter (18 C.F.R. § 141.400).

V. Where to Send Comments on Public Reporting Burden.

The public reporting burden for the FERC Form 1 collection of information is estimated to average 1,144 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data-needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. The public reporting burden for the FERC Form 3-Q collection of information is estimated to average 150 hours per response.

Send comments regarding these burden estimates or any aspect of these collections of information, including suggestions for reducing burden, to the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, 888 First Street NE, Washington, DC 20426 (Attention: Information Clearance Officer); and to the Office of Information and Regulatory Affairs, Office of Management and Budget, Washington, DC 20503 (Attention: Desk Officer for the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission). No person shall be subject to any penalty if any collection of information does not display a valid control number (44 U.S.C. § 3512 (a)).

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS

Prepare this report in conformity with the Uniform System of Accounts (18 CFR Part 101) (USofA). Interpret

II. Enter in whole numbers (dollars or MWH) only, except where otherwise noted, (Enter cents for averages and

all accounting words and phrases in accordance with the USofA.

- figures per unit where cents are important. The truncating of cents is allowed except on the four basic financial statements where rounding is required.) The amounts shown on all supporting pages must agree with the amounts entered on the statements that they support. When applying thresholds to determine significance for reporting purposes, use for balance sheet accounts the balances at the end of the current reporting period, and use for statement of income accounts the current year's year to date amounts.
- Complete each question fully and accurately, even if it has been answered in a previous report. Enter the word "None" where it truly and completely states the fact.
- For any page(s) that is not applicable to the respondent, omit the page(s) and enter "NA," "NONE," or "Not Applicable" in column (d) on the List of Schedules, pages 2 and 3.
- V. Enter the month, day, and year for all dates. Use customary abbreviations. The "Date of Report" included in the header of each page is to be completed only for resubmissions (see VII. below).
- VI. Generally, except for certain schedules, all numbers, whether they are expected to be debits or credits, must be reported as positive. Numbers having a sign that is different from the expected sign must be reported by enclosing the numbers in parentheses.
- For any resubmissions, submit the electronic filing using the form submission software only. Please explain VII the reason for the resubmission in a footnote to the data field.
- VIII. Do not make references to reports of previous periods/years or to other reports in lieu of required entries, except as specifically authorized.
- IX. Wherever (schedule) pages refer to figures from a previous period/year, the figures reported must be based upon those shown by the report of the previous period/year, or an appropriate explanation given as to why the different figures were used.

Definitions for statistical classifications used for completing schedules for transmission system reporting are as follows:

- FNS Firm Network Transmission Service for Self. "Firm" means service that can not be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions. "Network Service" is Network Transmission Service as described in Order No. 888 and the Open Access Transmission Tariff. "Self" means the respondent.
- FNO Firm Network Service for Others, "Firm" means that service cannot be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions. "Network Service" is Network Transmission Service as described in Order No. 888 and the Open Access Transmission Tariff.
- LFP for Long-Term Firm Point-to-Point Transmission Reservations. "Long-Term" means one year or longer and" firm" means that service cannot be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions. "Point-to-Point Transmission Reservations" are described in Order No. 888 and the Open Access Transmission Tariff. For all transactions identified as LFP, provide in a footnote the

termination date of the contract defined as the earliest date either buyer or seller can unilaterally cancel the contract.

- OLF Other Long-Term Firm Transmission Service. Report service provided under contracts which do not conform to the terms of the Open Access Transmission Tariff. "Long-Term" means one year or longer and "firm" means that service cannot be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions. For all transactions identified as OLF, provide in a footnote the termination date of the contract defined as the earliest date either buyer or seller can unilaterally get out of the contract.
- SFP Short-Term Firm Point-to-Point Transmission Reservations. Use this classification for all firm point-to-point transmission reservations, where the duration of each period of reservation is less than one-year.
- NF Non-Firm Transmission Service, where firm means that service cannot be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions.
- OS Other Transmission Service. Use this classification only for those services which can not be placed in the above-mentioned classifications, such as all other service regardless of the length of the contract and service FERC Form. Describe the type of service in a footnote for each entry.
- AD Out-of-Period Adjustments. Use this code for any accounting adjustments or "true-ups" for service provided in prior reporting periods. Provide an explanation in a footnote for each adjustment.

DEFINITIONS

- I. Commission Authorization (Comm. Auth.) -- The authorization of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, or any other Commission. Name the commission whose authorization was obtained and give date of the authorization.
- II. Respondent -- The person, corporation, licensee, agency, authority, or other Legal entity or instrumentality in whose behalf the report is made.

EXCERPTS FROM THE LAW

Federal Power Act, 16 U.S.C. § 791a-825r

- Sec. 3. The words defined in this section shall have the following meanings for purposes of this Act, to with:
- (3) 'Corporation' means any corporation, joint-stock company, partnership, association, business trust, organized group of persons, whether incorporated or not, or a receiver or receivers, trustee or trustees of any of the foregoing. It shall not include 'municipalities, as hereinafter defined;
 - (4) 'Person' means an individual or a corporation:
- (5) 'Licensee, means any person, State, or municipality Licensed under the provisions of section 4 of this Act, and any assignee or successor in interest thereof;
- (7) 'municipality means a city, county, irrigation district, drainage district, or other political subdivision or agency of a State competent under the Laws thereof to carry and the business of developing, transmitting, unitizing, or distributing power;
- (11) "project' means. a complete unit of improvement or development, consisting of a power house, all water conduits, all dams and appurtenant works and structures (including navigation structures) which are a part of said unit, and all storage, diverting, or fore bay reservoirs directly connected therewith, the primary line or lines transmitting power there from to the point of junction with the distribution system or with the interconnected primary transmission system, all miscellaneous structures used and useful in connection with said unit or any part thereof, and all water rights, rights-of-way, ditches, dams, reservoirs, Lands, or interest in Lands the use and occupancy of which are necessary or appropriate in the maintenance and operation of such unit;
- "Sec. 4. The Commission is hereby authorized and empowered
- (a) To make investigations and to collect and record data concerning the utilization of the water 'resources of any region to be developed, the water-power industry and its relation to other industries and to interstate or foreign commerce, and concerning the location, capacity, development -costs, and relation to markets of power sites; ... to the extent the Commission may deem necessary or useful for the purposes of this Act."
- "Sec. 304. (a) Every Licensee and every public utility shall file with the Commission such annual and other periodic or special* reports as the Commission may be rules and regulations or other prescribe as necessary or appropriate to assist the Commission in the -proper administration of this Act. The Commission may prescribe the manner and FERC Form in which such reports salt be made, and require from such persons specific answers to all questions upon which the Commission may need information. The Commission may require that such reports shall include, among other things, full information as to assets and Liabilities, capitalization, net investment, and reduction thereof, gross receipts, interest due and paid, depreciation, and other reserves, cost of project and other facilities, cost of maintenance and operation of the project and other facilities, cost of renewals and replacement of the project works and other facilities, depreciation, generation, transmission, distribution, delivery, use, and sale of electric energy. The Commission may require any such person to make adequate provision for currently determining such costs and other facts. Such reports shall be made under oath unless the Commission otherwise specifies*.10

"Sec. 309. The Commission shall have power to perform any and all acts, and to prescribe, issue, make, and rescind such orders, rules and regulations as it may find necessary or appropriate to carry out the provisions of this Act. Among other things, such rules and regulations may define accounting, technical, and trade terms used in this Act; and may prescribe the FERC Form or FERC Forms of all statements, declarations, applications, and reports to be filed with the Commission, the information which they shall contain, and the time within which they shall be field..."

General Penalties

The Commission may assess up to \$1 million per day per violation of its rules and regulations. *See* FPA § 316(a) (2005), 16 U.S.C. § 825o(a).

FERC FORM NO. 1/3-Q: REPORT OF MAJOR ELECTRIC UTILITIES, LICENSEES AND OTHER

IDENTIFICATION					
01 Exact Legal Name of Respondent		02 Year/Perio	od of Report		
Lockhart Power Company		End of	2016/Q4		
03 Previous Name and Date of Change (if	name changed during year)				
(a.		11			
04 Address of Principal Office at End of Pe	riod (Street City State 7in Code)				
P O Box 10 Lockhart, SC 29364	Tod (Street, Oily, State, Zip Code)				
·		00 Till 60 4 4	D.		
05 Name of Contact Person David Turner		06 Title of Contact Financial Controlle			
		Financial Controlle	; 1		
07 Address of Contact Person (Street, City	, State, Zip Code)				
P O Box 10 Lockhart, SC 29364					
08 Telephone of Contact Person, Including	09 This Report Is		10 Date of Report		
Area Code	•	A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr)		
(864) 545-2211	(1) A 7 (11 Stigman (2)	71100001111001011	12/31/2016		
, ,	NNUAL CORPORATE OFFICER CERTIF	ICATION	l		
The undersigned officer certifies that:					
I have examined this report and to the best of my kno of the business affairs of the respondent and the finar respects to the Uniform System of Accounts.					
O1 Nama	02 Signatura		04.5 4.6:		
01 Name Bryan Stone	03 Signature		04 Date Signed		
02 Title			(Mo, Da, Yr)		
Chief Operating Officer	Bryan Stone		03/14/2017		
Title 18, U.S.C. 1001 makes it a crime for any persor		Agency or Department of the	United States any		
false, fictitious or fraudulent statements as to any ma	tter within its jurisdiction.				

Name of Respondent Lockhart Power Company		This Report Is: (1) X An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report End of2016/Q4				
	. ,	(2) A Resubmission LIST OF SCHEDULES (Electric Ut	12/31/2016					
Entor								
	Enter in column (c) the terms "none," "not applicable," or "NA," as appropriate, where no information or amounts have been reported for certain pages. Omit pages where the respondents are "none," "not applicable," or "NA".							
Line	Title of Sched	lule	Reference	Remarks				
No.	(a)		Page No. (b)	(c)				
1	General Information		101					
2	Control Over Respondent		102					
3	Corporations Controlled by Respondent		103					
4	Officers		104					
5	Directors		105					
6	Information on Formula Rates		106(a)(b)					
7	Important Changes During the Year		108-109					
8	Comparative Balance Sheet		110-113					
9	Statement of Income for the Year		114-117					
10	Statement of Retained Earnings for the Year		118-119					
11	Statement of Cash Flows		120-121					
12	Notes to Financial Statements		122-123					
13	Statement of Accum Comp Income, Comp Incom	ne, and Hedging Activities	122(a)(b)	None				
14	Summary of Utility Plant & Accumulated Provision	ns for Dep, Amort & Dep	200-201					
15	Nuclear Fuel Materials		202-203	None				
16	Electric Plant in Service		204-207					
17	Electric Plant Leased to Others		213	None				
18	Electric Plant Held for Future Use		214	None				
19	Construction Work in Progress-Electric		216					
20	Accumulated Provision for Depreciation of Electr	ic Utility Plant	219					
21	Investment of Subsidiary Companies		224-225					
22	Materials and Supplies		227					
23	Allowances		228(ab)-229(ab)	None				
24	Extraordinary Property Losses		230	None				
25	Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs		230	None				
26	Transmission Service and Generation Interconne	ection Study Costs	231					
27	Other Regulatory Assets		232	None				
28	Miscellaneous Deferred Debits		233					
29	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes		234					
30	Capital Stock		250-251					
31	Other Paid-in Capital		253	None				
32	Capital Stock Expense		254	None				
33	Long-Term Debt		256-257	None				
34	Reconciliation of Reported Net Income with Taxa		261					
35	Taxes Accrued, Prepaid and Charged During the	e Year	262-263					
36	Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits		266-267					

	e of Respondent hart Power Company	This Report Is: (1) XAn Original (2) A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2016	Year/Period of Report End of2016/Q4			
	LIST OF SCHEDULES (Electric Utility) (continued) Enter in column (c) the terms "none," "not applicable," or "NA," as appropriate, where no information or amounts have been reported for certain pages. Omit pages where the respondents are "none," "not applicable," or "NA".						
Line No.	Title of Sched	Reference Page No.	Remarks				
	(a)		(b)	(c)			
37	Other Deferred Credits		269	None			
38	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes-Accelerate	d Amortization Property	272-273	None			
39	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes-Other Prop	perty	274-275				
40	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes-Other		276-277	None			
41	Other Regulatory Liabilities		278				
42	Electric Operating Revenues		300-301				
43	Regional Transmission Service Revenues (Acco	unt 457.1)	302	None			
44	Sales of Electricity by Rate Schedules		304				
45	Sales for Resale		310-311				
46	Electric Operation and Maintenance Expenses		320-323				
47	Purchased Power		326-327				
48	Transmission of Electricity for Others		328-330	None			
49	Transmission of Electricity by ISO/RTOs		331	None			
50	Transmission of Electricity by Others		332	None			
51	Miscellaneous General Expenses-Electric		335				
52	Depreciation and Amortization of Electric Plant		336-337				
53	Regulatory Commission Expenses	viti	350-351	Nana			
54	Research, Development and Demonstration Acti Distribution of Salaries and Wages	vities	352-353	None			
55	<u> </u>		354-355	None			
56 57	Common Utility Plant and Expenses	nonto	356	None			
58	Amounts included in ISO/RTO Settlement Stater Purchase and Sale of Ancillary Services	nents	397	None None			
59	Monthly Transmission System Peak Load		400	Notie			
60	Monthly ISO/RTO Transmission System Peak Load	and .	400a	None			
61	Electric Energy Account	oau	4004	Notie			
62	Monthly Peaks and Output		401				
63	Steam Electric Generating Plant Statistics		402-403	None			
64	Hydroelectric Generating Plant Statistics		406-407	THORE			
65	Pumped Storage Generating Plant Statistics		408-409	None			
66	Generating Plant Statistics Pages		410-411	THORSE .			

	e of Respondent hart Power Company	This Report Is: (1) XAn Original (2) A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2016	Year/Period of Report End of2016/Q4				
	LIST OF SCHEDULES (Electric Utility) (continued) Enter in column (c) the terms "none," "not applicable," or "NA," as appropriate, where no information or amounts have been reported for certain pages. Omit pages where the respondents are "none," "not applicable," or "NA".							
Line No.	Title of Sched	ule	Reference Page No.	Remarks				
	(a)		(b)	(c)				
67	Transmission Line Statistics Pages		422-423					
68	Transmission Lines Added During the Year		424-425	None				
69	Substations		426-427	None				
70	Transactions with Associated (Affiliated) Compar	nies	429	None				
71	Footnote Data Stockholders' Reports Check appropr	iate hov:	450					
	Two copies will be submitted	iale box.						
	X No annual report to stockholders is pr	epared						
		•						

Name of Respondent	This Report Is: (1) ፲ An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report					
Lockhart Power Company	(2) A Resubmission	12/31/2016	End of					
	GENERAL INFORMATION	N						
Provide name and title of officer having custody of the general corporate books of account and address of office where the general corporate books are kept, and address of office where any other corporate books of account are kept, if different from that where the general corporate books are kept. Bryan D. Stone, Chief Operating Officer Lockhart Power Company								
Lockhart, South Carolina 29364								
Provide the name of the State under the If incorporated under a special law, give ref of organization and the date organized.								
South Carolina, February 26, 1912 Special Act of South Carolina Legislat	cure							
3. If at any time during the year the proper receiver or trustee, (b) date such receiver or trusteeship was created, and (d) date when	r trustee took possession, (c) th	e authority by which the						
None								
4. State the classes or utility and other se the respondent operated.	rvices furnished by respondent	during the year in eac	h State in which					
Sale of Electric Power - South Carolin	na							
5. Have you engaged as the principal acc the principal accountant for your previous y			ant who is not					
(1) YesEnter the date when such inc (2) X No	dependent accountant was initia	illy engaged:						

Name of Respondent	(Ma Da Vr)		Year/Peric	od of Report			
Lockhart Power Company	(1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission	12/31/2016	End of	2016/Q4			
	CONTROL OVER RESPOND	ENT					
1. If any corporation, business trust, or similar organization or a combination of such organizations jointly held control over the repondent at the end of the year, state name of controlling corporation or organization, manner in which control was held, and extent of control. If control was in a holding company organization, show the chain of ownership or control to the main parent company or organization. If control was held by a trustee(s), state name of trustee(s), name of beneficiary or beneficiearies for whom trust was maintained, and purpose of the trust.							
Pacolet Milliken Enterprises, Inc. Spartanburg, S	SC owns all common stock.						

	e of Respondent	This Report Is: (1) X An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report End of 2016/Q4				
LOCK	hart Power Company	(2) A Resubmission	12/31/2016	LIIQ OI				
		PRPORATIONS CONTROLLED BY RE						
at and 2. If any in	 Report below the names of all corporations, business trusts, and similar organizations, controlled directly or indirectly by respondent at any time during the year. If control ceased prior to end of year, give particulars (details) in a footnote. If control was by other means than a direct holding of voting rights, state in a footnote the manner in which control was held, naming any intermediaries involved. If control was held jointly with one or more other interests, state the fact in a footnote and name the other interests. 							
1. Se 2. Di 3. In 4. Jo votino agree Unifo	Definitions 1. See the Uniform System of Accounts for a definition of control. 2. Direct control is that which is exercised without interposition of an intermediary. 3. Indirect control is that which is exercised by the interposition of an intermediary which exercises direct control. 4. Joint control is that in which neither interest can effectively control or direct action without the consent of the other, as where the voting control is equally divided between two holders, or each party holds a veto power over the other. Joint control may exist by mutual agreement or understanding between two or more parties who together have control within the meaning of the definition of control in the Uniform System of Accounts, regardless of the relative voting rights of each party.							
Line No.	Name of Company Controlled	Kind of Business	Percent Votin Stock Owned	Ref.				
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)				
1	Lockhart Bioenergy, LLC	Utility	100					
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								
26								
27								

1 (1)			Rep	ort Is: An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)			of Report 2016/Q4
				A Resubmission	12/31/2016	End	of _	2010/Q4
		-		OFFICERS	+	ŀ		
	eport below the name, title and salary for ea							
	ondent includes its president, secretary, trea n as sales, administration or finance), and ar						sion or	tunction
	a change was made during the year in the in						previo	ous
	nbent, and the date the change in incumben							
Line No.	Title				Name of Officer			Salary for Year
1	President (a)				(b) Richard C. Webel (See Not	·o Ono)		(c)
2	President				Richard C. Weber (See No	e One)		
3	Secretary - Treasurer				Rick S. Thompson (See No	te One)		
4	- Coolean, Troubane.				The control of the co			
5	Chief Operating Officer				Bryan D. Stone (See Note	Two)		
6					,			
7	Sr. Vice President of Energy				Ralph H. Walker (See Note	One)		
8								
9								
10								
11								
12	Note One: No Salary Paid by Respondent							
13								
14	Note Two: Data Available Upon Special Reques	st						
15								
16								
17 18								
19								
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40								
41								
42								
43								
44								
							<u> </u>	

Name of Respondent Th		This (1)	Report Is: X An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)		Year/Period of Report End of 2016/Q4	
Lock	(2) A Resubmission			12/31/2016	Elia di		
1 Da	eport below the information called for concerning each	directo	DIRECTORS		at any time during the year	Include in column (a) abbreviated	
	of the directors who are officers of the respondent.	unecto	of the respondent who	neia onice	at any time during the year.	molade in column (a), appreviated	
	esignate members of the Executive Committee by a trip			f the Execu			
Line No.	Name (and Title) of [(a)	Directo	r		Principal Bu	siness Address (b)	
1	C. Ronald Blankenship			Houston	, TX	· ·	
2							
3	William B. Timmerman			Charlotte	e, NC		
4 5	John W. Milliken			Salt Lake	e City, UT		
6	CONT. VV. IVIIIIKETI			Oun Lune	only, or		
7	Hon. Stephen G. Milliken			Washing	rton, D.C.		
8							
9	Richard C. Webel (Ex Officio/non Voting)			Spartant	ourg, SC		
10 11	Patricia Gibson			Dallas, T	·Y		
12	Tatica Obsori			Dallas, 1	^		
13	Philip W. Norwood			Waxhaw	, NC		
14							
15	Catherine S. Cuthell			New Yor	k, NY		
16 17	Donald A. Miller			John Cre	ook CA		
18	Dorlaid A. Willer			JOHN CIE	ek, GA		
19	Weston F. Milliken			Los Ange	eles, CA		
20							
21							
22							
23 24							
25							
26							
27							
28							
29 30							
31							
32							
33							
34							
35							
36 37							
38							
39							
40							
41							
42							
43 44							
45							
46							
47							
48							

$I (1) \nabla I \Delta n Original I (Mo Da Vr) I$		Year/Period of Report						
(2)		A Resubmission	12/31/2016	End of 2016/Q4				
	INFORMATION ON FORMULA RATES FERC Rate Schedule/Tariff Number FERC Proceeding							
Does	the respondent have formula rates?			X Yes				
1. Ple	ease list the Commission accepted formula rates in cepting the rate(s) or changes in the accepted rate	ncluding F	ERC Rate Schedule or Tarif	f Number and FERC procee	eding (i.e. Docket No)			
Line No.	FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number		FERC Proceeding					
1	FERC Rate Schedule / Tariff Number		to		FERC Proceeding			
2	FERC Electric Tariff							
3	Orginal Volume No. 1				ER 85 - 482 -00			
4								
5	FERC Electric Tariff							
6	Orginal Volume No. 1							
7	Second Revised Sheet 1				ER 10 -958 - 000			
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18 19								
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40								
41								

	e of Respondent			This Report Is: (1) X An	Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)		Year/Period of Report
Lockhart Power Company			(2) A R	Resubmission	12/31/2016		End of 2016/Q4	
			FERG		ON ON FORMULA RA /Tariff Number FERC			
Does	s the respondent to s containing the in	file with the Co	ommission annual (ormula rate(s)?	or more frequent)	Yes No		
2. If	yes, provide a lis	ting of such fill	ngs as contained o	n the Commission	on's eLibrary website	•		
Line		Document Date					Formul	a Rate FERC Rate lle Number or
No.	Accession No.	\ Filed Date	Docket No.		Description		Tariff N	lumber
1 2								
3								
4								
5 6								
7								
8								
9 10								
11								
12								
13 14								
15								
16								
17 18								
19								
20								
21 22								
23								
24 25								
26								
27								
28 29								
30								
31								
32 33								
34								
35								
36 37								
38								
39								
40 41								
41								
43								
44 45								
45								

Name	e of Respondent		This Repo	ort Is: An Original	Date	e of Report Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report
Lockhart Power Company			(1) X (2)	A Resubmission	12	2/31/2016	End of 2016/Q4
		,		MATION ON FORMULA RA ormula Rate Variances	TES	·	
am 2. The For 3. The	ounts reported in the footnote should prome 1. The footnote should expense footnote should be should be should expense footnote should be should	not submit such filings then indi e Form 1. ovide a narrative description ex plain amounts excluded from t inputs differ from amounts rep n has provided guidance on for	xplaining ho	ow the "rate" (or billing) was	derive	ed if different from the	reported amount in the
Line No.	Page No(s).	Schedule				Column	Line No
1							
2							
3							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12 13							
14							
15							
16							
17							
18							
19							
20							
21 22							
23							
24							
25							
26							
27							
28							
29							
30							
31 32							
33							
34							
35							
36							
37							
38							
39							
40							
41 42							
42							
44							

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report				
· ·	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	·				
Lockhart Power Company	(2) _ A Resubmission	12/31/2016	2016/Q4				
IMPORTANT CHANGES DURING THE OLIARTER/YEAR (Continued)							

- 1. NONE
- 2. NONE
- 3. NONE
- 4. NONE
- 5. NONE
- 6. NONE
- 7. NONE
- 8. A General wage increase was placed into effect on December 1, 2016. The annualized effect of this increase was approximately \$125,000.00.
- 9. NONE
- 10. NONE
- 11. NONE
- 12. NONE
- 13. NONE
- 14. NONE

Name	e of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of F		Year/	Period of Report
Lockha	art Power Company	(1) 🛛 An Original	(Mo, Da,	, l		0040/04
		(2) A Resubmission	12/31/20	016	End c	of <u>2016/Q4</u>
	COMPARATIVE	E BALANCE SHEET (ASSETS	AND OTHER	R DEBITS)		
Line				Current Yea		Prior Year
No.			Ref.	End of Quarter	/Year	End Balance
	Title of Account		Page No.	Balance		12/31
1	(a) UTILITY PLA	NT	(b)	(c)		(d)
2	Utility Plant (101-106, 114)	IN I	200-201	75.69	9,015	74,476,706
3	Construction Work in Progress (107)		200-201		5,011	249,861
4	TOTAL Utility Plant (Enter Total of lines 2 and 3	3)	200-201		4,026	74,726,567
5	(Less) Accum. Prov. for Depr. Amort. Depl. (10		200-201	+	5,225	31,736,699
6	Net Utility Plant (Enter Total of line 4 less 5)	5, 116, 111, 115)	200 201	44,41		42,989,868
7	Nuclear Fuel in Process of Ref., Conv.,Enrich.,	and Fab. (120.1)	202-203	,	0	0
8	Nuclear Fuel Materials and Assemblies-Stock A				0	0
9	Nuclear Fuel Assemblies in Reactor (120.3)	,			0	0
10	Spent Nuclear Fuel (120.4)				0	0
11	Nuclear Fuel Under Capital Leases (120.6)				0	0
12	(Less) Accum. Prov. for Amort. of Nucl. Fuel As	ssemblies (120.5)	202-203		0	0
13	Net Nuclear Fuel (Enter Total of lines 7-11 less	12)			0	0
14	Net Utility Plant (Enter Total of lines 6 and 13)	,		44,41	8,801	42,989,868
15	Utility Plant Adjustments (116)				0	0
16	Gas Stored Underground - Noncurrent (117)				0	0
17	OTHER PROPERTY AND	INVESTMENTS				
18	Nonutility Property (121)			6	3,166	21,198
19	(Less) Accum. Prov. for Depr. and Amort. (122)				0	0
20	Investments in Associated Companies (123)				0	0
21	Investment in Subsidiary Companies (123.1)		224-225	5,36	1,503	5,649,215
22	(For Cost of Account 123.1, See Footnote Page	e 224, line 42)				
23	Noncurrent Portion of Allowances		228-229		0	0
24	Other Investments (124)				0	0
25	Sinking Funds (125)				0	0
26	Depreciation Fund (126)				0	0
27	Amortization Fund - Federal (127)				0	0
28	Other Special Funds (128)				0	0
29	Special Funds (Non Major Only) (129)				0	0
30	Long-Term Portion of Derivative Assets (175)	(170)			0	0
31	Long-Term Portion of Derivative Assets – Hedg	, , ,		5.40	0	0
32	TOTAL Other Property and Investments (Lines			5,42	4,669	5,670,413
33	CORRENT AND ACCR					0
34 35	Cash and Working Funds (Non-major Only) (13 Cash (131)	00)			0,641	1,460,234
36	Special Deposits (132-134)			1	0,041	1,400,234
37	Working Fund (135)				1,000	600
38	Temporary Cash Investments (136)				0 0	000
39	Notes Receivable (141)				0	0
40	Customer Accounts Receivable (142)			2 22	6,065	2,192,468
41	Other Accounts Receivable (143)				7,061	2,471,173
42	(Less) Accum. Prov. for Uncollectible AcctCre	dit (144)		3,0.	0	0
43	Notes Receivable from Associated Companies	• •			0	0
44	Accounts Receivable from Assoc. Companies (` '			0	0
45	Fuel Stock (151)		227		0	0
46	Fuel Stock Expenses Undistributed (152)		227		0	0
47	Residuals (Elec) and Extracted Products (153)		227		0	0
48	Plant Materials and Operating Supplies (154)		227	45	7,211	415,453
49	Merchandise (155)		227		0	0
50	Other Materials and Supplies (156)		227		0	0
51	Nuclear Materials Held for Sale (157)		202-203/227		0	0
52	Allowances (158.1 and 158.2)		228-229		0	0
				1		

Name	e of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of F		Year	Period of Report
Lockh	art Power Company	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da,			of 2016/Q4
-		(2) A Resubmission			End	Ji
	COMPARATIV	E BALANCE SHEET (ASSETS	AND OTHE	R DEBITS	(Continued	1)
Line					nt Year	Prior Year
No.	Title of Account		Ref.		ıarter/Year	End Balance
	Title of Account (a)	•	Page No. (b)		ance c)	12/31 (d)
53	(Less) Noncurrent Portion of Allowances		(b)	<u> </u>	0	(u)
54	Stores Expense Undistributed (163)		227		0	0
55	Gas Stored Underground - Current (164.1)				0	0
56	Liquefied Natural Gas Stored and Held for Prod	cessing (164.2-164.3)			0	0
57	Prepayments (165)	,			240,944	239,594
58	Advances for Gas (166-167)				0	0
59	Interest and Dividends Receivable (171)				0	0
60	Rents Receivable (172)				0	0
61	Accrued Utility Revenues (173)				0	0
62	Miscellaneous Current and Accrued Assets (17	74)			0	51,463
63	Derivative Instrument Assets (175)				0	0
64	(Less) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrum	nent Assets (175)			0	0
65	Derivative Instrument Assets - Hedges (176)				0	0
66	(Less) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrum	- '			0	0
67	Total Current and Accrued Assets (Lines 34 thr			•	11,692,922	6,830,985
68	DEFERRED DE	EBITS			T	
69	Unamortized Debt Expenses (181)				0	0
70	Extraordinary Property Losses (182.1)	(400.0)	230a		0	0
71	Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs	s (182.2)	230b		0	0
72	Other Regulatory Assets (182.3)	-t-i-) (400)	232		70.040	100.010
73 74	Prelim. Survey and Investigation Charges (Elec				73,616	132,343
75	Preliminary Natural Gas Survey and Investigati Other Preliminary Survey and Investigation Cha	·			0	0
76	Clearing Accounts (184)	arges (163.2)			0	0
77	Temporary Facilities (185)				0	0
78	Miscellaneous Deferred Debits (186)		233		182,359	320,479
79	Def. Losses from Disposition of Utility Plt. (187))	200		0	0
80	Research, Devel. and Demonstration Expend.		352-353		0	0
81	Unamortized Loss on Reaquired Debt (189)	,			0	0
82	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes (190)		234		1,412,087	1,575,859
83	Unrecovered Purchased Gas Costs (191)				0	0
84	Total Deferred Debits (lines 69 through 83)				1,668,062	2,028,681
85	TOTAL ASSETS (lines 14-16, 32, 67, and 84)			(63,204,454	57,519,947
T				•		

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report						
,	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)							
Lockhart Power Company	(2) A Resubmission	12/31/2016	2016/Q4						
	FOOTNOTE DATA								

Schedule Page: 110	Line No.: 40	Column: c
--------------------	--------------	-----------

Includes balance of \$43,492 of sales associated with Market Based Rates.

Schedule Page: 110 Line No.: 40 Column: d

Includes balance of \$39,987 of sales associated with Market Based Rates.

Name	e of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of F	•	/Period of Report
Lockha	art Power Company	(1) x An Original (2)	(mo, da, 12/31/20	- /	of ^{2016/Q4}
	COMPARATIVE B	BALANCE SHEET (LIABILITII	ES AND OTHE		
Line No.	Title of Account (a)	`	Ref. Page No. (b)	Current Year End of Quarter/Year Balance (c)	Prior Year End Balance 12/31 (d)
1	PROPRIETARY CAPITAL				
2	Common Stock Issued (201)		250-251	300,000	300,000
3	Preferred Stock Issued (204)		250-251	0	0
4	Capital Stock Subscribed (202, 205)			0	0
5 6	Stock Liability for Conversion (203, 206)			0	0
7	Premium on Capital Stock (207) Other Paid-In Capital (208-211)		253	0	0
8	Installments Received on Capital Stock (212)		252	0	0
9	(Less) Discount on Capital Stock (213)		254	0	0
10	(Less) Capital Stock Expense (214)		254b	1 0	0
11	Retained Earnings (215, 215.1, 216)		118-119	52,101,633	_
12	Unappropriated Undistributed Subsidiary Earnin	ngs (216.1)	118-119	1,099,060	804,230
13	(Less) Reaguired Capital Stock (217)	.9- ()	250-251	0	0
14	Noncorporate Proprietorship (Non-major only)	(218)		0	0
15	Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income (2)		122(a)(b)	0	0
16	Total Proprietary Capital (lines 2 through 15)	·	, , , ,	53,500,693	48,177,105
17	LONG-TERM DEBT				
18	Bonds (221)		256-257	0	0
19	(Less) Reaquired Bonds (222)		256-257	0	0
20	Advances from Associated Companies (223)		256-257	0	0
21	Other Long-Term Debt (224)		256-257	0	0
22	Unamortized Premium on Long-Term Debt (225	5)		0	0
23	(Less) Unamortized Discount on Long-Term De	ebt-Debit (226)		0	0
24	Total Long-Term Debt (lines 18 through 23)			0	0
25	OTHER NONCURRENT LIABILITIES				
26	Obligations Under Capital Leases - Noncurrent			0	0
27	Accumulated Provision for Property Insurance (`		0	0
28	Accumulated Provision for Injuries and Damage			0	0
29	Accumulated Provision for Pensions and Benef			0	
30	Accumulated Miscellaneous Operating Provisio	ns (228.4)		0	
31	Accumulated Provision for Rate Refunds (229)	L 11141		0	0
32 33	Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrument Lia Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrument Lia			0	0
34	Asset Retirement Obligations (230)	billiles - Heages		0	0
35	Total Other Noncurrent Liabilities (lines 26 through	ugh 34)		0	0
36	CURRENT AND ACCRUED LIABILITIES	ugii 54)		+	
37	Notes Payable (231)			0	0
38	Accounts Payable (232)			3,618,566	3,694,506
39	Notes Payable to Associated Companies (233)			196	0
40	Accounts Payable to Associated Companies (2			0	0
41	Customer Deposits (235)			210,594	199,422
42	Taxes Accrued (236)		262-263	-163,254	-59,433
43	Interest Accrued (237)			0	0
44	Dividends Declared (238)			0	0
45	Matured Long-Term Debt (239)			0	0

Name	e of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of F		Year/	Period of Report
Lockha	art Power Company	(1) x An Original(2) A Resubmission	(mo, da, 12/31/20		end o	of 2016/Q4
	COMPARATIVE B	ALANCE SHEET (LIABILITIES	S AND OTHE	R CREDIT		
Line				Current		Prior Year
No.	Title of Account		Ref.	End of Qua		End Balance
	Title of Account (a)		Page No. (b)	Balaı (c	I	12/31 (d)
46	Matured Interest (240)		(5)	(0)	, 0	0
	Tax Collections Payable (241)				13,830	13,284
	Miscellaneous Current and Accrued Liabilities (242)			478,057	369,222
	Obligations Under Capital Leases-Current (243)			0	0
	Derivative Instrument Liabilities (244)				0	0
	(Less) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrum	ent Liabilities			0	0
	Derivative Instrument Liabilities - Hedges (245)				0	0
	(Less) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrum				0	0
	Total Current and Accrued Liabilities (lines 37 th	nrough 53)		,	4,157,989	4,217,001
	DEFERRED CREDITS Customer Advances for Construction (252)				0	0
	Customer Advances for Construction (252) Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits	(255)	266-267		7,804	8,599
	Deferred Gains from Disposition of Utility Plant		200-207		7,804	0,399
	Other Deferred Credits (253)	(230)	269		0	0
	Other Regulatory Liabilities (254)		278		4,234	4,664
	Unamortized Gain on Reaquired Debt (257)				0	0
	Accum. Deferred Income Taxes-Accel. Amort.(2	281)	272-277		0	0
63	Accum. Deferred Income Taxes-Other Property	(282)			5,533,734	5,112,578
64	Accum. Deferred Income Taxes-Other (283)				0	0
	Total Deferred Credits (lines 56 through 64)				5,545,772	5,125,841
66	TOTAL LIABILITIES AND STOCKHOLDER EQ	UITY (lines 16, 24, 35, 54 and 65)		6	3,204,454	57,519,947
				1		

Name	e of Respondent	This Report Is: (1) X An Or	riginal		Date of Report Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Perio	' '
Lockhart Power Company		(2) A Resubmission		,	2/31/2016	End of _	2016/Q4
		` '	EMENT OF IN	COME			
data i	port in column (c) the current year to date balance n column (k). Report in column (d) similar data for	. Column (c) equ the previous yea	als the total o	f adding the d ation is report	ed in the annual filin	g only.	
	er in column (e) the balance for the reporting quar						
	port in column (g) the quarter to date amounts for clarer to date amounts for other utility function for t			nn (i) the quar	ter to date amounts	for gas utility, and	I in column (k)
	port in column (h) the quarter to date amounts for			nn (j) the guar	ter to date amounts	for gas utility, and	I in column (I)
	larter to date amounts for other utility function for t			•		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	,,
5. If a	dditional columns are needed, place them in a foo	tnote.					
Annu	al or Quarterly if applicable						
	not report fourth quarter data in columns (e) and (f)					
	port amounts for accounts 412 and 413, Revenues						imilar manner to
	y department. Spread the amount(s) over lines 2		•				
	port amounts in account 414, Other Utility Operatin	ng Income, in the	e same manne	er as accounts Total	Total	Current 3 Months	Prior 3 Months
Line No.				Current Year to		Ended	Ended
110.			(Ref.)	Date Balance for		Quarterly Only	Quarterly Only
	Title of Account		Page No.	Quarter/Year	Quarter/Year	No 4th Quarter	No 4th Quarter
	(a)		(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
1	UTILITY OPERATING INCOME						
2	Operating Revenues (400)		300-301	31,518,	277 35,341,163		
3	Operating Expenses						
4	Operation Expenses (401)		320-323	18,687,3	351 22,259,291		
5	Maintenance Expenses (402)		320-323	2,278,8	374 2,385,624		
6	Depreciation Expense (403)		336-337	1,944,	1,914,855		
7	Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs (403.1)		336-337				
8	Amort. & Depl. of Utility Plant (404-405)		336-337	-60,	534 441,112		
9	Amort. of Utility Plant Acq. Adj. (406)		336-337	5,8	5,820		
10	Amort. Property Losses, Unrecov Plant and Regulatory Stud	y Costs (407)					
11	Amort. of Conversion Expenses (407)						
12	Regulatory Debits (407.3)						
13	(Less) Regulatory Credits (407.4)						
14	Taxes Other Than Income Taxes (408.1)		262-263	1,346,9	922 1,358,865		
	Income Taxes - Federal (409.1)		262-263	1,755,0			
16	- Other (409.1)		262-263	, ,	169		
17	Provision for Deferred Income Taxes (410.1)		234, 272-277	584,4	198 -957,008		
	(Less) Provision for Deferred Income Taxes-Cr. (411.1)		234, 272-277		,		
	Investment Tax Credit Adj Net (411.4)		266		795 -795		
	(Less) Gains from Disp. of Utility Plant (411.6)		200		100		
	Losses from Disp. of Utility Plant (411.7)						
	(Less) Gains from Disposition of Allowances (411.8)						
	Losses from Disposition of Allowances (411.9)						
	Accretion Expense (411.10)						
	TOTAL Utility Operating Expenses (Enter Total of lines 4 thr	u 24)		26,542,	367 29,119,487		
	Net Util Oper Inc (Enter Tot line 2 less 25) Carry to Pg117,lir	,		4,975,9			
	5 (2.1.0) 10(mile 2 1000 20) 00(1) to 1 g 111, mile			1,010,	3,221,070		
<u> </u>						<u> </u>	

ect to power or	2016 ontinued)	End of	2016/Q4
reof. exists such tha ect to power or		1	
exists such that ect to power or	at refunde of a n	_	
ourchases. ved during the ummary of the come, such no	gas purchases tion of the major year resulting fi e adjustments m	material amount material amount material amount material state for each year factors which affirms settlement of nade to balance should at page 122, and an effect on ne	ear effected ect the rights any rate neet, income,
ed in prior repo	orts.	ollar effect of such	-
	(OTHER UTILITY	
	Current Year to Da		No
ollars)	(in dollars)	(in dollar	rs)
j)	(k)	(I)	
		T	2
			3
		T	
			
			
			-
			10
			1.
			12
			13
			14
			15
			16
			17
			18
			19
			20
			2
			22
			23
			24
			25
			26

		This F	This Report Is: (1) XAn Original				e of Report , Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report		
			submission		•	1/2016	End of2016/Q4			
	STA	TEMEN	T OF IN	COME FOR T	THE YEAR (continued)					
Line							TAL	Current 3 Months	Prior 3 Months	
No.								Ended	Ended	
				(Ref.)				Quarterly Only	Quarterly Only	
	Title of Account	Page No.			Previous Year	No 4th Quarter	No 4th Quarter			
	(a)			(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	
27	Net Utility Operating Income (Carried forward from page 114	!)			4	1,975,910	6,221,676			
28	Other Income and Deductions									
29	Other Income									
30	Nonutilty Operating Income									
31	Revenues From Merchandising, Jobbing and Contract Work	(415)								
32	(Less) Costs and Exp. of Merchandising, Job. & Contract Wo	ork (416)								
33	Revenues From Nonutility Operations (417)									
34	(Less) Expenses of Nonutility Operations (417.1)									
35	Nonoperating Rental Income (418)					2,065				
	Equity in Earnings of Subsidiary Companies (418.1)			119		294,830	812,810			
	Interest and Dividend Income (419)					193	254			
	Allowance for Other Funds Used During Construction (419.1)								
	Miscellaneous Nonoperating Income (421)					121,483	117,911			
	Gain on Disposition of Property (421.1)									
41	TOTAL Other Income (Enter Total of lines 31 thru 40)					418,571	930,975			
42	Other Income Deductions									
	Loss on Disposition of Property (421.2)									
44										
45	Donations (426.1)					16,541	25,870			
46	Life Insurance (426.2)									
47	Penalties (426.3)									
48	Exp. for Certain Civic, Political & Related Activities (426.4)					16,052	3,375			
49	Other Deductions (426.5)					-1,863	16,181			
50	TOTAL Other Income Deductions (Total of lines 43 thru 49)					30,730	45,426			
51	Taxes Applic. to Other Income and Deductions			222 222		1				
52	Taxes Other Than Income Taxes (408.2)			262-263		75.000	000 770			
	Income Taxes-Federal (409.2)			262-263		75,090	202,773			
	Income Taxes-Other (409.2)			262-263						
	Provision for Deferred Inc. Taxes (410.2)			234, 272-277						
	(Less) Provision for Deferred Income Taxes-Cr. (411.2)			234, 272-277						
	Investment Tax Credit AdjNet (411.5)									
	(Less) Investment Tax Credits (420)	00 50 50\	\			75.000	202 772			
	TOTAL Taxes on Other Income and Deductions (Total of line Net Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 41, 50, 59)	es 52-50))			75,090 312,751	202,773 682,776			
	,					312,731	002,770			
	Interest Charges Interest on Long-Term Debt (427)									
	Amort. of Debt Disc. and Expense (428)									
	Amortization of Loss on Reaquired Debt (428.1)									
	(Less) Amort. of Premium on Debt-Credit (429)									
	(Less) Amortization of Gain on Reaquired Debt-Credit (429)	1)								
	Interest on Debt to Assoc. Companies (430)	'/								
	Other Interest Expense (431)					7,041	6,523			
	(Less) Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During Construction	ction-Cr /	(432)			1,071	0,020			
	Net Interest Charges (Total of lines 62 thru 69)		()			7,041	6,523			
	Income Before Extraordinary Items (Total of lines 27, 60 and	170)			ļ	5,281,620	6,897,929			
	Extraordinary Items	. • /				,_5.,020	3,001,020			
	Extraordinary Income (434)									
	(Less) Extraordinary Deductions (435)									
	Net Extraordinary Items (Total of line 73 less line 74)									
	Income Taxes-Federal and Other (409.3)			262-263						
	Extraordinary Items After Taxes (line 75 less line 76)									
	Net Income (Total of line 71 and 77)				į	5,281,620	6,897,929			
	, ,						, - ,			

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report						
,	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)							
Lockhart Power Company	(2) A Resubmission	12/31/2016	2016/Q4						
FOOTNOTE DATA									

Schedule F	Page: 114	Line No.: 2	Column: g

Includes revenue of \$491,183 associated with Market Based Rates.

Schedule Page: 114 Line No.: 2 Column: h

Includes revenue of \$692,953 associated with Market Based Rates.

Name of Respondent		This Report Is: (1) XAn Original			Date of Ro (Mo, Da, Y	eport		Period of Report 2016/Q4		
Lockhart Power Company		(2) A Resubmission		12/31/201	,	End of2010/Q4				
STATEMENT OF RETAINED EARNINGS										
1 Do	not report Lines 40 52 on the guarterly yers			EITT OF TETT IIITED ET						
	Do not report Lines 49-53 on the quarterly version.									
	2. Report all changes in appropriated retained earnings, unappropriated retained earnings, year to date, and unappropriated									
	undistributed subsidiary earnings for the year. 3. Each credit and debit during the year should be identified as to the retained earnings account in which recorded (Accounts 433, 436									
	inclusive). Show the contra primary accoun				irinigo account	III WIIICII IC	Joraca (71	00001113 400, 400		
					earnings					
	4. State the purpose and amount of each reservation or appropriation of retained earnings. 5. List first account 439, Adjustments to Retained Earnings, reflecting adjustments to the opening balance of retained earnings. Follow									
	b. List first account 439, Adjustments to Retained Earnings, reflecting adjustments to the opening balance of retained earnings. Follow by credit, then debit items in that order.									
_	5. Show dividends for each class and series of capital stock.									
	now separately the State and Federal income				count 439, Adju	stments to	Retained	Earnings.		
	plain in a footnote the basis for determining									
	rent, state the number and annual amounts t									
	any notes appearing in the report to stockhol									
						Curre	nt	Drovious		
						Quarter/	-	Previous Quarter/Year		
					Contra Primary	Year to		Year to Date		
Line	Item				ccount Affected	Balan		Balance		
No.	(a)				(b)	(c)		(d)		
	UNAPPROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS (Ad	count	216	2)	(-)	(-)		(=)		
1	Balance-Beginning of Period	Count	210))		4	7,072,875	45,987,757		
2	Changes					71	,012,013	45,307,707		
	Adjustments to Retained Earnings (Account 439)									
4	Property Contributed by Parent Company						41,968			
	Property Contributed by Parent Company						41,900			
5 6										
-										
7										
8	TOTAL Credits to Detained Formings (Apat. 420)						44.060			
9	TOTAL Credits to Retained Earnings (Acct. 439)						41,968			
10 11										
12										
13										
14										
	TOTAL Debits to Retained Earnings (Acct. 439)									
	Balance Transferred from Income (Account 433)	200 AC	-001	unt 418 1)			1,986,790	6,085,118		
-	Appropriations of Retained Earnings (Acct. 436)	233 AU	COL	111(410.1)			+,900,790	0,000,110		
	App of Ret Earn Amortization Reserve Fed Lock	art Hv	dro				-821,576			
	App of Ret Earn Amortization Reserve Fed Pacol						-231,066			
20	App of Net Lam Amortization Neserve Fed Facol	etriyo	110				-231,000			
21										
	TOTAL Appropriations of Retained Earnings (Acc	+ 426					1 052 642			
23	Dividends Declared-Preferred Stock (Account 43)		<u> </u>			-	1,052,642			
23	Dividends Decialed-Pleterred Stock (Account 43	<i>(</i>)					T			
25										
26										
27										
28										
	TOTAL Dividends Declared-Preferred Stock (Acc	+ /37)								
-	Dividends Declared-Common Stock (Account 438			-						
31	Dividends Declared - Common Stock (Account 436)						(5,000,000)		
32	Dividends Declared - Common Stock							(3,000,000)		
33 34										
35										
	TOTAL Dividende Declared Common Stock (Acc	120/						/ 5,000,000\		
-	TOTAL Dividends Declared-Common Stock (Acc			Earnings				(5,000,000)		
-	Transfers from Acct 216.1, Unapprop. Undistrib. S		ıal	Lannings		F.	1 049 004	A7 070 07E		
36	Balance - End of Period (Total 1,9,15,16,22,29,36) APPROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS (Accou		5١			5	1,048,991	47,072,875		
39	ALL NOLNIATED RETAINED EARNINGS (ACCOL	aii(∠i;)							
39										

Name of Respondent Lockhart Power Company		This Report Is: (1) X An Original		Date of F (Mo, Da,	Yr)	End o	Period of Report 2016/Q4			
. ,		(2) [STA1	A Resubmission TEMENT OF RETAINED		12/31/2016 IINGS					
1. Do	Do not report Lines 49-53 on the quarterly version.									
Report all changes in appropriated retained earnings, unappropriated retained earnings, year to date, and unappropriated										
	undistributed subsidiary earnings for the year.									
	3. Each credit and debit during the year should be identified as to the retained earnings account in which recorded (Accounts 433, 436									
	- 439 inclusive). Show the contra primary account affected in column (b)									
	4. State the purpose and amount of each reservation or appropriation of retained earnings.									
	5. List first account 439, Adjustments to Retained Earnings, reflecting adjustments to the opening balance of retained earnings. Follow									
_	by credit, then debit items in that order.									
I	6. Show dividends for each class and series of capital stock.									
	7. Show separately the State and Federal income tax effect of items shown in account 439, Adjustments to Retained Earnings. 8. Explain in a footnote the basis for determining the amount reserved or appropriated. If such reservation or appropriation is to be									
	rent, state the number and annual amounts									
I	any notes appearing in the report to stockhol					•				
	, shh 3 a.eh		pp							
					Curro	nt	Draviaua			
					Curre Quarter/		Previous Quarter/Year			
				Contra Primary	Year to		Year to Date			
Line	Item			Account Affected	Balan		Balance			
No.	(a)			(b)	(c)		(d)			
41	,			. ,			()			
42										
43										
44										
45	TOTAL Appropriated Retained Earnings (Account	t 215)								
	APPROP. RETAINED EARNINGS - AMORT. Re	serve, F	ederal (Account 215.1)							
46	TOTAL Approp. Retained Earnings-Amort. Reser				1	1,052,642				
47	TOTAL Approp. Retained Earnings (Acct. 215, 2	15.1) (To	otal 45,46)		1	1,052,642				
48	TOTAL Retained Earnings (Acct. 215, 215.1, 216				52	2,101,633	47,072,875			
	UNAPPROPRIATED UNDISTRIBUTED SUBSID	IARY EA	ARNINGS (Account							
	Report only on an Annual Basis, no Quarterly									
	Balance-Beginning of Year (Debit or Credit)					804,230	(8,580)			
50	Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418	.1)				804,230 294,830	(8,580) 812,810			
50 51	, , ,	.1)					` ′			
50 51 52	Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418 (Less) Dividends Received (Debit)	.1)				294,830	812,810			
50 51 52	Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418	.1)			1		` ′			
50 51 52	Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418 (Less) Dividends Received (Debit)	:.1)			1	294,830	812,810			
50 51 52	Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418 (Less) Dividends Received (Debit)	.1)			1	294,830	812,810			
50 51 52	Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418 (Less) Dividends Received (Debit)	.1)			1	294,830	812,810			
50 51 52	Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418 (Less) Dividends Received (Debit)	.1)			1	294,830	812,810			
50 51 52	Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418 (Less) Dividends Received (Debit)	.1)			1	294,830	812,810			
50 51 52	Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418 (Less) Dividends Received (Debit)	.1)			1	294,830	812,810			
50 51 52	Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418 (Less) Dividends Received (Debit)	.1)			1	294,830	812,810			
50 51 52	Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418 (Less) Dividends Received (Debit)	.1)			1	294,830	812,810			
50 51 52	Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418 (Less) Dividends Received (Debit)	.1)			1	294,830	812,810			
50 51 52	Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418 (Less) Dividends Received (Debit)	.1)				294,830	812,810			
50 51 52	Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418 (Less) Dividends Received (Debit)	.1)			1	294,830	812,810			
50 51 52	Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418 (Less) Dividends Received (Debit)	.1)			1	294,830	812,810			
50 51 52	Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418 (Less) Dividends Received (Debit)	.1)				294,830	812,810			
50 51 52	Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418 (Less) Dividends Received (Debit)	.1)				294,830	812,810			
50 51 52	Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418 (Less) Dividends Received (Debit)	.1)				294,830	812,810			
50 51 52	Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418 (Less) Dividends Received (Debit)	.1)			1	294,830	812,810			
50 51 52	Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418 (Less) Dividends Received (Debit)	.1)				294,830	812,810			
50 51 52	Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418 (Less) Dividends Received (Debit)	.1)				294,830	812,810			
50 51 52	Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418 (Less) Dividends Received (Debit)	.1)				294,830	812,810			
50 51 52	Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418 (Less) Dividends Received (Debit)	.1)				294,830	812,810			
50 51 52	Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418 (Less) Dividends Received (Debit)	.1)				294,830	812,810			
50 51 52	Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418 (Less) Dividends Received (Debit)	.1)				294,830	812,810			
50 51 52	Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418 (Less) Dividends Received (Debit)	.1)				294,830	812,810			
50 51 52	Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418 (Less) Dividends Received (Debit)	.1)				294,830	812,810			

Name	e of Respondent		s Report Is: X An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report					
Lockhart Power Company		(1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission		12/31/2016	End of2016/Q4					
(4) 0	STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS									
	1) Codes to be used:(a) Net Proceeds or Payments;(b)Bonds, debentures and other long-term debt; (c) Include commercial paper; and (d) Identify separately such items as investments, fixed assets, intangibles, etc.									
	2) Information about noncash investing and financing activities must be provided in the Notes to the Financial statements. Also provide a reconciliation between "Cash and Cash									
	Equivalents at End of Period" with related amounts on the Balance Sheet. 3) Operating Activities - Other: Include gains and losses pertaining to operating activities only. Gains and losses pertaining to investing and financing activities should be reported.									
	 Operating Activities - Other: Include gains and losses pertaining to operating activities only. Gains and losses pertaining to investing and financing activities should be reporte n those activities. Show in the Notes to the Financials the amounts of interest paid (net of amount capitalized) and income taxes paid. 									
(4) Inv	4) Investing Activities: Include at Other (line 31) net cash outflow to acquire other companies. Provide a reconciliation of assets acquired with liabilities assumed in the Notes to									
	nancial Statements. Do not include on this statement the camount of leases capitalized with the plant cost.	dollar a	amount of leases capitalized per the	USofA General Instruction 20; in	stead provide a reconciliation of the					
uonai a				Current Year to Date	Previous Year to Date					
Line	Description (See Instruction No. 1 for Ex	xplana	ation of Codes)	Quarter/Year	Quarter/Year					
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)							
1	Net Cash Flow from Operating Activities:									
2	Net Income (Line 78(c) on page 117)			5,281,6	20 6,897,929					
3	Noncash Charges (Credits) to Income:									
4	Depreciation and Depletion			2,035,5	11 2,498,202					
5	Amortization of									
6										
7										
8	Deferred Income Taxes (Net)			584,4	98 -957,005					
	Investment Tax Credit Adjustment (Net)			-	95 -795					
	Net (Increase) Decrease in Receivables			-6,239,4						
	Net (Increase) Decrease in Inventory			-41,7						
	Net (Increase) Decrease in Allowances Inventory			,.	11,110					
	Net Increase (Decrease) in Payables and Accrued	d Exp	enses	-59.0	11 751,446					
	Net (Increase) Decrease in Other Regulatory Ass		Clioco	138,1						
	Net Increase (Decrease) in Other Regulatory Liab			100,1	-100,013					
	(Less) Allowance for Other Funds Used During Co									
	(Less) Undistributed Earnings from Subsidiary Co									
		праг	1162							
	Other (provide details in footnote): Other Current and Non-Current Assets	108,8	41 189,823							
20	Other Current and Non-Current Assets			100,0	+1 169,623					
\vdash										
21	Not Onch Broaded by (Headin) On antique Activity	/ T	-t-1 0 th 04\	4 007 5	10 0 010 071					
22	Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Operating Activiti	es (10	otal 2 thru 21)	1,807,5	8,210,871					
	Cook Flows from Investment Astivities				_					
	Cash Flows from Investment Activities:	IV-								
	Construction and Acquisition of Plant (including la	na):		0.007.7	20 4 744 044					
	Gross Additions to Utility Plant (less nuclear fuel)			-3,367,7	69 -1,744,944					
-	Gross Additions to Nuclear Fuel									
	Gross Additions to Common Utility Plant									
	Gross Additions to Nonutility Plant									
	(Less) Allowance for Other Funds Used During Co	onstru	uction							
	Other (provide details in footnote):									
	Plant Removal Costs			-96,6	75 -103,216					
33										
	Cash Outflows for Plant (Total of lines 26 thru 33)			-3,464,4	-1,848,160					
35										
	Acquisition of Other Noncurrent Assets (d)									
37	Proceeds from Disposal of Noncurrent Assets (d)									
38										
	Investments in and Advances to Assoc. and Subs			287,7	11 -1,241,206					
	Contributions and Advances from Assoc. and Sub	sidia	ry Companies							
	Disposition of Investments in (and Advances to)									
42	Associated and Subsidiary Companies									
43										
44	Purchase of Investment Securities (a)									
45	Proceeds from Sales of Investment Securities (a)									

	e of Respondent	This (1)		port Is: An Original		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report End of 2016/Q4		
L Lockhart Power Company		(2)	É	A Resubmission		12/31/2016	End of2016/Q4		
	STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS								
	(1) Codes to be used:(a) Net Proceeds or Payments;(b)Bonds, debentures and other long-term debt; (c) Include commercial paper; and (d) Identify separately such items as								
	nvestments, fixed assets, intangibles, etc. (2) Information about noncash investing and financing activities must be provided in the Notes to the Financial statements. Also provide a reconciliation between "Cash and Cash"								
	Equivalents at End of Period" with related amounts on the Balance Sheet.								
	(3) Operating Activities - Other: Include gains and losses pertaining to operating activities only. Gains and losses pertaining to investing and financing activities should be reported in those activities. Show in the Notes to the Financials the amounts of interest paid (net of amount capitalized) and income taxes paid.								
` '	(4) Investing Activities: Include at Other (line 31) net cash outflow to acquire other companies. Provide a reconciliation of assets acquired with liabilities assumed in the Notes to								
	nancial Statements. Do not include on this statement the camount of leases capitalized with the plant cost.	iollar a	imoi	unt of leases capitalized per the	e USc	ofA General Instruction 20; ins	stead provide a reconciliation of the		
<u> </u>		ınlanı	atio.	n of Codoo)		Current Year to Date	Previous Year to Date		
Line No.	Description (See Instruction No. 1 for Ex	кріапа	וטווג	n or codes)		Quarter/Year	Quarter/Year		
	(a)					(b)	(c)		
	Loans Made or Purchased								
	Collections on Loans								
48									
	Net (Increase) Decrease in Receivables								
	Net (Increase) Decrease in Inventory								
	Net (Increase) Decrease in Allowances Held for S	<u> </u>							
	Net Increase (Decrease) in Payables and Accrued	ı Expe	ens	es					
53 54	Other (provide details in footnote):				+				
55					+				
	Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Investing Activitie								
	Total of lines 34 thru 55)					-3,176,73	-3,089,366		
58	Total of liftes 54 tille 55)					-0,170,70	-5,005,500		
	Cash Flows from Financing Activities:								
	Proceeds from Issuance of:								
	Long-Term Debt (b)								
	Preferred Stock								
63	Common Stock								
64	Other (provide details in footnote):								
65	,								
66	Net Increase in Short-Term Debt (c)								
67	Other (provide details in footnote):								
68									
69									
	Cash Provided by Outside Sources (Total 61 thru	69)							
71									
	Payments for Retirement of:								
	Long-term Debt (b)								
	Preferred Stock								
	Common Stock				+				
76	Other (provide details in footnote):				+				
	Net Decrease in Short-Term Debt (c)								
79	The Devices in Short-Term Devic (c)				+				
	Dividends on Preferred Stock				+				
	Dividends on Common Stock						-5,000,000		
82	Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Financing Activition	es							
83	(Total of lines 70 thru 81)						-5,000,000		
84									
85	Net Increase (Decrease) in Cash and Cash Equiv	alents	3						
86	(Total of lines 22,57 and 83)					-1,369,19	93 121,505		
87									
	Cash and Cash Equivalents at Beginning of Perio	d				1,460,83	1,339,329		
89									
90	Cash and Cash Equivalents at End of period				1	91,64	1,460,834		

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report						
· ·	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	·						
Lockhart Power Company	(2) A Resubmission	12/31/2016	2016/Q4						
FOOTNOTE DATA									

Schedule Page: 120 Line No.: 19 Column: b

(Increase) in Prepayments totaled (\$1,350).

Decrease in Miscellaneous Current and Accrued Assets totaled \$51,463.

Decrease in Prelim. Survey and Investigation Charges (electric) totaled \$58,728.

Schedule Page: 120 Line No.: 19 Column: c

Decrease in Prelim. Survey and Investigation Charges (electric) totaled \$41,354.

Decrease in Prepayments totaled \$95,644.

Decrease in Miscellaneous Current and Accrued Assets totaled \$52,825.

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
·	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	·		
Lockhart Power Company (2) A Resubmission 12/31/2016 2016/Q4					
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)					

LOCKHART POWER COMPANY NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

NOTE 1 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES AND ACTIVITIES

Overview of activities, organization and financial reporting

Lockhart Power Company, directly and through its subsidiaries (collectively, "Lockhart" or the "Company") is engaged in the generation, transmission and distribution of electricity. The Company internally generates electricity principally through several hydroelectric (run-of-river) facilities that it owns, although smaller amounts are generated through diesel generators (typically for peak demand management). Customer demand in excess of internal generating capacity (generally ranging from 10% to 30% of total electric requirements) is satisfied pursuant to an all-requirements contract with Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC, which expires in December 2028. Lockhart also operates two landfill-gas-to-energy facilities that produce electricity that is sold to Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC under long term contracts.

The Lockhart Hydroelectric generating facilities received a Federal Energy Regulatory Commission ("FERC") operating license with a term of 40 years commencing April 1, 2000. The Lockhart Minimum Flow Unit Hydroelectric facility, which was constructed by Lockhart Power Company in 2012, operates under the same license. The Lower Pacolet Hydroelectric plant, which was purchased by Lockhart Power Company in 2007, operates under a separate license that expires in February 2052. The Upper Pacolet Hydroelectric plant, which was constructed by Lockhart Power Company in 2012, operates under the same license.

Lockhart Power Company was a wholly owned subsidiary of Milliken & Company ("Milliken") until December 2, 2007. Pursuant to the Master Separation Agreement dated December 2, 2007, Milliken transferred all of the outstanding common stock of Lockhart Power Company to Milliken's wholly-owned subsidiary, Pacolet Milliken Enterprises, Inc. ("Pacolet Milliken"), and on the same date, distributed 100 percent of the then outstanding shares of capital stock of Pacolet to shareholders of Milliken pro-rata as a tax-free stock distribution.

Basis of consolidation and presentation

The consolidated financial statements include the accounts of Lockhart Power Company and its wholly-owned subsidiary, Lockhart BioEnergy, LLC. The intra-entity balances and transactions have been eliminated.

The consolidated financial statements are prepared in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America (GAAP). The Company has recorded regulatory assets and liabilities related to its operations pursuant to orders of regulatory commissions. The Company monitors the regulated operating environment in which it operates to determine if regulatory assets continue to be probable of recovery or if regulatory liabilities have been established. Based on a current evaluation of the various factors and conditions that are expected to impact future cost recovery, the Company believes that its regulatory assets are probable of future recovery. The accounting records of the Company are maintained in accordance with the uniform system of accounts prescribed by FERC and the Public Service Commission of South Carolina ("SCPSC"). Expenditures for preliminary surveys, plans, investigations, etc. made for the purpose of determining the feasibility of utility projects under contemplation are included in other non-current assets.

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
·	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	•		
Lockhart Power Company (2) A Resubmission 12/31/2016 2016/Q4					
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)					

NOTE 1 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES AND ACTIVITIES, Continued

Utility plant and depreciation

The utility plant, which consists primarily of electric generating, transmission and distribution equipment, is stated at original cost less accumulated depreciation, including direct labor and materials and allocable overhead costs associated with placing the plant in service. The costs of repairs and maintenance on the utility plant are expensed as incurred. The costs of property retired are removed from the utility plant and such costs, including removal costs net of salvage, are charged to accumulated depreciation. Depreciation is provided on a composite straight-line basis by the application of specific rates to the various classes of depreciable property. The effective weighted-average composite depreciation and amortization expense rate was 3.96% and 4.01% in 2016 and 2015, respectively.

The utility plant at December 31 consists of the following:

	A		В 2016		C 2015
1 2 3 4	Land and land improvements Buildings and improvements Machinery and equipment Intangible plant	\$	7,394,260 7,173,992 54,868,296 11,717,730	\$	6,999,420 6,938,086 54,311,863 11,692,600
5 6	Plant in service Less accumulated depreciation		81,154,278 33,386,804	_	79,941,969 31,805,015
7 8	Net plant in service Construction in progress		47,767,474 1,789,311		48,136,954 249,861
9	Total utility plant	<u>\$</u>	49,556,785	\$	48,386,815

Construction in progress

Construction in progress consists of the costs incurred to construct utility plant assets. Construction in progress balances are transferred to utility plant when the assets are ready for their intended use.

Intangible plant

Intangible plant consists of costs of approximately \$9,800,000 related to the right to rehab and operate the Columbia Canal Hydroelectric facility (See Note 6). Intangible plant also includes costs of approximately \$1,500,000 for hydroelectric licensing expenses related to other hydroelectric facilities and costs of approximately \$400,000 related to Lockhart BioEnergy, LLC for air permit and transmission costs.

Cash and cash equivalents

The Company considers all cash deposits and highly liquid security holdings with an original maturity of three months or less to be cash equivalents. At times, such investments may be in excess of the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC) insurance limits.

Trade accounts receivable

The Company provides credit in the normal course of business and performs ongoing credit evaluations on certain customers' financial condition and requires collateral for some receivables where warranted. Accounts receivable are recorded at their invoiced amounts. In management's opinion, no allowance for doubtful accounts was necessary at December 31, 2016 and 2015.

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-88)	Page 123.2	

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)			
Lockhart Power Company	(2) _ A Resubmission	12/31/2016	2016/Q4		
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)					

NOTE 1 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES AND ACTIVITIES, Continued

Revenue recognition and concentration of credit risk

Residential and commercial customers are billed on a cycle basis, while industrial and resale customers are billed at the end of each month. Revenues are recognized at the time of billing. Due to the dates customer meters are read, billings lag behind actual customer usage each month. These unbilled amounts of approximately \$493,000 and \$504,000 at December 31, 2016 and 2015, respectively, are not recorded by the Company as revenue until the following month when actually billed.

Sources of electric revenues, by percentage, for the years ended December 31 consist of the following:

	A	В	С	
		2016	2015	
1	City of Union (wholesale customer)	30%	30%	
2	Other customers	70	70	
3		100%	100%	

The City of Union represented 41% and 38% of trade accounts receivable at December 31, 2016 and 2015, respectively. The Company considers the associated credit risk to be minimal.

Materials and supplies

Materials and supplies are carried at average cost. Materials and supplies are generally used for construction, operations and maintenance and are not for resale.

Timberland and reforestation costs

Timberland is stated at cost, net of depletion and amortized reforestation costs. The Company records depletion expense based on the estimated percentage of total timber being harvested. There was no income from timber harvested during 2016 or 2015. Reforestation costs are amortized on a straight line basis over seven years. The Company did not incur reforestation costs during 2016 or 2015. In 2016, Pacolet Milliken contributed approximately 412 acres of land in Union and Chester counties to the Company during the year with a total cost of \$41,968. The land was contributed to the Company due to its proximity to existing Company property and to have the property under local management.

Customer deposits

Customer deposits consist of security deposits obtained from commercial and residential customers. These security deposits are typically returned to the customer in 24 months, pursuant to the customer's adherence to timely payment requirements.

Income taxes

The Company is included in the combined state and consolidated Federal income tax returns of Pacolet Milliken. For financial statement purposes, income tax receivable, accrued income tax and deferred income tax amounts reflected in the accompanying consolidated balance sheets reflect income tax amounts calculated for state and Federal income taxes on a stand-alone basis for the Company.

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
·	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	·		
Lockhart Power Company	(2) A Resubmission	12/31/2016	2016/Q4		
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)					

Investment tax credits were deferred and will be amortized to income over the service life of the related property.

NOTE 1 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES AND ACTIVITIES, Continued

Income taxes, continued

The Company accounts for income taxes in accordance with the liability method. Under this method, the deferred tax liability represents the tax effect of temporary differences between the consolidated financial statements and tax basis of assets and liabilities and is measured using current enacted tax rates.

Accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America require management to evaluate tax positions taken by the Company and recognize a tax liability (or asset) if the Company has taken an uncertain position that more likely than not would not be substantiated upon examination by the Internal Revenue Service (IRS). Management has analyzed the tax positions taken by the Company, and has concluded that as of December 31, 2016, there are no uncertain positions taken or expected to be taken that would require recognition of a liability (or asset) or disclosure in the consolidated financial statements. The Company is subject to routine audits by taxing jurisdictions; however, there are currently no audits for any tax periods in progress.

Asset retirement obligations

The Company records the fair value of a liability for any asset retirement obligation in the period in which the liability is incurred if a reasonable estimate of fair value can be made. Management has determined that no asset retirement obligations exist related to assets currently in service.

Use of estimates

The preparation of consolidated financial statements in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities and disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities at the date of the consolidated financial statements and the reported amounts of revenues and expenses during the reporting period. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

Fair value of assets and liabilities

The fair values of the Company's cash and cash equivalents, receivables and current liabilities approximate their respective carrying values at December 31, 2016 and 2015. The Company accounts for financial assets and liabilities at fair value, measured on a recurring basis, in its consolidated financial statements.

The recoverability of the carrying value of the Company's long-lived assets is assessed by management at such time as events or changes in circumstances indicate that an impairment of the assets' carrying value may have occurred. Recoverability is based on the expected future cash flows resulting from the use of the assets. An impairment loss is to be recognized if the carrying value of a long-lived asset is not recoverable from its cash flows. For the years ended December 31, 2016 and 2015, no impairments were identified.

Recently issued accounting pronouncements

The Company does not expect any recent accounting pronouncements to have a material impact on its financial position or results of operations.

|--|

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report			
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)				
Lockhart Power Company (2) A Resubmission 12/31/2016 2016/Q4						
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)						

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	· ·		
Lockhart Power Company (2) A Resubmission 12/31/2016 2016/Q4					
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)					

NOTE 1 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES AND ACTIVITIES, Continued

Subsequent events

The Company has evaluated subsequent events through March 13, 2017, the date on which these consolidated financial statements were available for issuance, and is not aware of any events that have occurred that would require adjustment or disclosure.

NOTE 2 - RATE MATTERS

The Company sells electricity to retail and wholesale customers and, therefore, falls under the jurisdiction of both the SCPSC and FERC. The Company has received approval from SCPSC and FERC for both retail and wholesale rates charged through December 31, 2016.

The SCPSC has authorized the Company to utilize a Power Adjustment Clause ("PAC") that enables the Company to pass through to retail customers any increase or decrease in the rates paid for purchased power and certain specific costs and cost offsets. FERC allows the Company to use a Cost of Service Adjustment Clause ("COSAC") for its wholesale customer. The COSAC enables the Company to pass through to its wholesale customer any monthly increase or decrease in the rates paid for purchased power and certain specific costs and cost offsets. The COSAC also allows the Company to adjust its wholesale rates annually for increases or decreases in the overall cost of service.

The amounts unbilled are calculated under the PAC and the purchased power provisions of the COSAC are deferred and reflected in other current assets or current liabilities on the consolidated balance sheets. Such amounts are recognized in the following month at the time of the billing. Amounts included in the accompanying consolidated balance sheets as a purchased power (liability) asset totaled approximately (\$54,000) and \$51,000 at December 31, 2016 and 2015, respectively.

The SCPSC issued an approval order of the Company's general rate case on August 26, 2014 that was effective August 26, 2014. The order granted the Company additional revenue, recovery of costs related to the Company's construction of the Upper Pacolet Hydroelectric Facility, construction of the Lockhart Minimum Flow Unit Hydroelectric Facility, and its capital investment in the Columbia Canal Hydroelectric Facility, as well as allowed an after-tax return on common equity of 12.0%. The Company initially deferred approximately \$172,000 of expenses incurred in connection with this rate case and, with SCPSC approval, will recover these costs over 4 years. Accordingly, the Company recognized approximately \$43,000 of expense in relation to this rate case during 2016 and 2015.

NOTE 3 - EMPLOYEE BENEFITS

Employees within specified age limits and periods of service are provided retirement benefits through the Milliken Pension Plan, which has been frozen since prior to the Master Separation Agreement on December 2, 2007. There were no pension benefits granted for the two years ended December 31, 2016 and 2015.

Substantially all employees meeting certain eligibility requirements are provided retirement benefits through Pacolet Milliken's defined contribution retirement plan. Certain members of management whose compensation under qualified plans exceeds IRS limits are also provided benefits through Pacolet Milliken's nonqualified defined contribution plan. The total defined contribution retirement plan expense for the years ended December 31, 2016 and 2015 was approximately \$139,800 and \$132,100, respectively.

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	•		
Lockhart Power Company (2) A Resubmission 12/31/2016 2016/Q4					
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)					

NOTE 4 - INCOME TAXES

Income tax expense for the years ended December 31 consists of the following:

	A		В 2016		C 2015
1 2 3	Current provision Deferred (benefit) provision Amortization of investment tax credits	\$	1,830,757 \$ 584,498 (795)	5	1,914,496 (957,007) (796)
4	Total income tax expense	<u>\$</u>	2,414,460	5	956,693

The difference between the U.S. Federal statutory income tax rate and the Company's effective tax rate is due primarily to state income taxes and federal and state tax credits. Cash paid for income taxes was approximately \$1,930,000 and \$1,676,000 for the years ending December 31, 2016 and 2015, respectively.

The deferred tax provision in 2016 and 2015 is primarily related to the excess of tax depreciation over book depreciation and the generation of state tax credits which will be used in a future period. In 2015, the South Carolina Biomass Resource Credit generated approximately \$1,300,000 in deferred tax benefit. In 2016, a portion of this deferred tax asset was used to offset South Carolina taxable income.

The tax effect of temporary accumulated differences giving rise to the Company's accumulated deferred tax assets and liabilities at December 31 are as follows:

	A		В		С
			2016		2015
1 2	Deferred tax assets: Hydropower Investment Tax Credit South Carolina Biomass Resource Credit	\$	86,883 791,822	\$	93,883 1,143,725
3	Accrued liabilities		128,895		<u>114,451</u>
4	Total deferred tax assets		1,007,600		1,352,059
	Deferred tax liabilities:				
5 6	Depreciation and other differences for plant and equipment Amortization of rate case expenses	_	5,102,551 26,697		4,846,062 42,716
7	Total deferred tax liabilities		5,129,248		4,888,778
8	Net deferred tax liabilities	<u>\$</u>	4,121,648	<u>\$</u>	3,536,719

Deferred tax assets were reduced primarily by the use of a portion of the South Carolina Biomass Resource Credit to offset state income taxes. Deferred tax liabilities increased in 2016 primarily due to additions to utility plant and construction in progress. In the opinion of management, the reversal of taxable temporary differences will allow the realization of deferred tax assets and accordingly, there is no valuation allowance recorded for the deferred tax assets in the accompanying consolidated balance sheets.

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
·	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	•
Lockhart Power Company	(2) _ A Resubmission	12/31/2016	2016/Q4
	NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)		

NOTE 5 - RELATED-PARTY TRANSACTIONS

Trade accounts receivable due from an affiliate totaled \$172,830 and \$218,488 at December 31, 2016 and 2015, respectively, and \$6,132,851 and \$0 was due from Pacolet Milliken at December 31, 2016 and 2015, respectively. The non-interest bearing receivable from Pacolet Milliken is related to cash transferred to Pacolet Milliken based on the Company's cash management policy. The monies will be used to fund specific, large capital projects in 2017 and were therefore not distributed to Pacolet Milliken as a dividend at December 31, 2016. Accounts payable due to Pacolet Milliken totaled \$113,197 and \$121,309 at December 31, 2016 and 2015, respectively.

Revenue from affiliates totaled \$2,280,493 and \$2,955,858 for the years ended December 31, 2016 and 2015, respectively. This consists primarily of electricity billings associated with a Milliken facility, which is located in Lockhart's service territory.

On December 1, 2013, the Company entered into a building lease agreement with Pacolet Milliken that expires in December 2033. Rent expense for the years ended December 31, 2016 and 2015 was approximately \$100,000. Future annual minimum lease payments under the agreement are approximately \$100,000, with annual increases allowed for inflation.

NOTE 6 - COMMITMENTS AND CONTINGENCIES

The Company amended its all-requirements contract with Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC with which it satisfies customer demand in excess of internal generating capacity in January 2016. The contract became effective January 1, 2015 and modified its purchase power arrangement and extended the expiration date to December 31, 2028.

The Company entered into a gas purchase agreement in December 2009 and an operation and maintenance agreement that commenced in May 2011 for the Wellford landfill gas project with Spartanburg County, South Carolina. The Company also entered into a renewable power purchase agreement with Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC in March 2011 to sell electricity generated from the Wellford landfill gas project.

The Company entered into renewable power purchase agreements with Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC in 2012 to sell electricity generated from its existing Lower Pacolet Hydroelectric Facility, Upper Pacolet Hydroelectric Facility, and Lockhart Minimum Flow Unit Hydroelectric Facility.

In May 2011, the Company and the City of Columbia (the "City") entered into a Services Agreement for Rehabilitation, Operation, Repair and Maintenance of the Hydroelectric Facilities (the "Services Agreement"), pursuant to which the Company rehabilitated and put into operation a previously-operating hydroelectric facility (the "Columbia Hydro Facility") that is located on the canal (the "Canal") that runs along the west side of the City. In October 2015, the Columbia Hydro Facility incurred significant flood damage due to a breach in the Canal wall caused by torrential rainfall and flooding. The flooding caused the Columbia Hydro Facility to become inoperable until such time as the Canal wall can be repaired and the Columbia Hydro Facility can be cleaned, repaired and/or replaced as necessary. If the City determines it will not repair the Canal, management believes that under the terms of the Services Agreement, the City must pay the Company the depreciated net book value (approximately \$8,640,000) of all capital investments (including an initial \$5,000,000 payment to the City) funded by the Company in connection with the Columbia Hydro Facility.

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report						
·	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	·						
Lockhart Power Company	(2) _ A Resubmission	12/31/2016	2016/Q4						
	NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)								

NOTE 6 - COMMITMENTS AND CONTINGENCIES, Continued

In 2013, Lockhart Power Company formed Lockhart BioEnergy, LLC to own and operate the Union County landfill-gas-to-energy ("LGTE") facility in Cross Anchor, South Carolina. In 2014, the Company began construction of the Union County LGTE facility in Cross Anchor, South Carolina. The Company spent approximately \$5,500,000 to complete the facility. The Company entered into gas purchase and site lease agreements with Republic Services in January 2014 to purchase landfill gas extracted from the landfill for the purpose of securing a long-term supply of fuel for processing and producing electricity. Payments under the gas purchase and site lease agreements are guaranteed by Pacolet Milliken. The Company entered into a renewable power purchase agreement with Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC in December 2013 to sell electricity generated from the LGTE facility upon completion, which expires in December 2023. The Union County LGTE facility began generating electricity in January 2015.

Union Commerce Industrial Park expansion is projected to be a \$2,400,000 investment to expand the electrical transmission to the industrial park. At December 31, 2016, approximately \$549,000 had been spent and the project should be completed by October 2017.

Tyger River Industrial Park - North is projected to be a \$6,500,000 investment to provide electric utilities to an industrial park owned by Pacolet Milliken. At December 31, 2016, approximately \$989,000 had been spent and this portion of the project should be completed by June 2017.

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Lockhart Power Company	(2) _ A Resubmission	12/31/2016	2016/Q4
NOTES 1	TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued))	

	e of Respondent	This (1)	This Report Is: (1) X An Original				Date of Report Year/Period of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)				
Lock	hart Power Company	(2)	(2) A Resubmission			12/31/2016			End of 2016/Q4		
	STATEMENTS OF ACCUMULATED COMPREHENSIVE INCOME, COMPREHENSIVE INCOME, AND HEDGING ACTIVITIES										
2. Re 3. Fo	Report in columns (b),(c),(d) and (e) the amounts of accumulated other comprehensive income items, on a net-of-tax basis, where appropriate. Report in columns (f) and (g) the amounts of other categories of other cash flow hedges. For each category of hedges that have been accounted for as "fair value hedges", report the accounts affected and the related amounts in a footnote. Report data on a year-to-date basis.										
Line No.	Item	Losses	on A le Se	ains and vailable-curities	Minimum Pen Liability adjusti (net amoun	ment	Foreign Curr Hedges		Other Adjustments		
1	(a) Balance of Account 219 at Beginning of Preceding Year		(b)		(c)		(d)		(e)		
2	Preceding Qtr/Yr to Date Reclassifications from Acct 219 to Net Income										
	Preceding Quarter/Year to Date Changes in Fair Value										
	Total (lines 2 and 3)										
	Balance of Account 219 at End of Preceding Quarter/Year										
	Balance of Account 219 at Beginning of Current Year										
/	Current Qtr/Yr to Date Reclassifications from Acct 219 to Net Income										
8	Current Quarter/Year to Date Changes in Fair Value										
9	Total (lines 7 and 8)										
10	Balance of Account 219 at End of Current Quarter/Year										

Lockhart Power Company		This Report Is: (1) X An Origina (2) A Resubm	Il (Mo ilssion 12/3	e of Report , Da, Yr) 31/2016	End of2016/Q4
	STATEMENTS OF A	CCUMULATED COMPREHENSIVE	INCOME, COMPREHENS	SIVE INCOME, AND	HEDGING ACTIVITIES
	Other Cash Flow	Other Cash Flow	Totals for each	Net Income (Car	ried Total
Line	Hedges	Hedges	category of items	Forward from	Comprehensive
No.	Interest Rate Swaps	[Specify]	recorded in	Page 117, Line	78) Income
	(f)	(g)	Account 219 (h)	(i)	(j)
1	(1)	(9)	()	(1)	U)
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7 8					
9					
10					

Name	e of Respondent	This Report Is:	Year/Period of Report			
Lock	nart Power Company	(1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2016	End of2016/Q4		
	SUMMAI	RY OF UTILITY PLANT AND ACCU				
	FOR	R DEPRECIATION. AMORTIZATION	N AND DEPLETION			
-	rt in Column (c) the amount for electric function, in	column (d) the amount for gas fund	ction, in column (e), (f), and (g)	report other (specify) and in		
colum	n (h) common function.					
Lino	Classification		Total Company for the	Electric		
Line No.			Current Year/Quarter Ended	(c)		
4	(a)		(b)	()		
1	Utility Plant					
	In Service		75 205 04	75 205 040		
	Plant in Service (Classified)		75,385,01	9 75,385,019		
	Property Under Capital Leases Plant Purchased or Sold					
6	Completed Construction not Classified					
	Experimental Plant Unclassified					
	Total (3 thru 7)		75,385,01	9 75,385,019		
9	Leased to Others		75,365,01	75,365,019		
_	Held for Future Use					
	Construction Work in Progress		1,775,01	1 1,775,011		
11	Acquisition Adjustments		303,99			
			77,464,02			
	Accum Prov for Depr, Amort, & Depl		33,045,22			
	Net Utility Plant (13 less 14)		44,418,80			
	Detail of Accum Prov for Depr, Amort & Depl		44,410,00	44,410,001		
	In Service:					
	Depreciation		31,370,20	5 31,370,205		
	Amort & Depl of Producing Nat Gas Land/Land F	Pight	31,370,20	31,370,203		
	Amort of Underground Storage Land/Land Rights	<u> </u>				
	Amort of Other Utility Plant	•	1,620,21	5 1,620,215		
	Total In Service (18 thru 21)		32,990,42	· · ·		
	Leased to Others		32,990,42	32,990,420		
	Depreciation Depreciation					
	Amortization and Depletion					
	Total Leased to Others (24 & 25)					
	Held for Future Use					
	Depreciation					
	Amortization					
	Total Held for Future Use (28 & 29)					
	Abandonment of Leases (Natural Gas)					
	Amort of Plant Acquisition Adj		54,80	5 54,805		
	Total Accum Prov (equals 14) (22,26,30,31,32)		33,045,22			
55	1-3.6.7.000.111 10V (0400.10 17) (22,20,00,01,02)		00,040,22	55,045,225		
			•			

Name of Respondent		Гhis Report Is: 1) ХАп Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Repo	ort
Lockhart Power Company		2) A Resubmission	12/31/2016	End of2016/Q	4
		DF UTILITY PLANT AND ACCU			
		EPRECIATION. AMORTIZATIO			
Gas	Other (Specify)	Other (Specify)	Other (Specify)	Common	Line
(4)	(-)	(4)	(~)	(6)	No.
(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	1
					2
					4
					5
					6
					7
					8
					9
					10
					11
					12
					13
					14
					15
					16
		Ι	T		17
					18
					19
					20
					21
					22
		'			23
					24
					25
					26
					27
					28
					29
					30
					31
					32
					33
			-		

Nam	e of Respondent	This Report Is: (1) X An Original				Date of Report	Year/Period of Report		
Lock	chart Power Company	(1) (2)	Ľ	An Original A Resubmission		(Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2016		End of	2016/Q4
	NUCLEAR F	` '	MA	TERIALS (Account 120.1 th	rou				
resp 2. If	Report below the costs incurred for nuclear fue ondent. I the nuclear fuel stock is obtained under leasi ntity used and quantity on hand, and the costs	l ma	rrai	ials in process of fabricat	ior	n, on hand, in reactor, ar			•
Line	Description of item					Balance		Changes	s during Year
No.	(a)					Beginning of Year (b)	•		dditions (c)
1	Nuclear Fuel in process of Refinement, Conv, En	ichme	ent	& Fab (120.1)		(5)			(0)
2	Fabrication								
3	Nuclear Materials								
4	Allowance for Funds Used during Construction								
5	(Other Overhead Construction Costs, provide detail	ails in	n foo	otnote)					
6	SUBTOTAL (Total 2 thru 5)								
7	Nuclear Fuel Materials and Assemblies								
8	In Stock (120.2)								
9	In Reactor (120.3)								
10	SUBTOTAL (Total 8 & 9)								
11	Spent Nuclear Fuel (120.4)								
12	Nuclear Fuel Under Capital Leases (120.6)								
13	(Less) Accum Prov for Amortization of Nuclear Fu	el As	sser	n (120.5)					
14	TOTAL Nuclear Fuel Stock (Total 6, 10, 11, 12, le	ss 13	3)						
15	Estimated net Salvage Value of Nuclear Materials	in lin	ne 9)					
16	Estimated net Salvage Value of Nuclear Materials	in lin	ne 1	1					
17	Est Net Salvage Value of Nuclear Materials in Ch	emica	al P	rocessing					
18	Nuclear Materials held for Sale (157)								
19	Uranium								
20									
21	Other (provide details in footnote):								
22	TOTAL Nuclear Materials held for Sale (Total 19,	20, a	and	21)					

Name of Respondent	This Report Is: (1) XAn Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of R	eport
Lockhart Power Company	(2) A Resubmission	12/31/2016	End of	6/Q4
	NUCLEAR FUEL MATERIALS (Account 120.1 tr	rough 120.6 and 157)	!	
				1
Amortization	Other Reductions (Explain in a footnote)		Balance End of Year	Line No.
Amortization (d)	Changes during Year Other Reductions (Explain in a footnote)		End of Year (f)	
				1
				2
				3
				4
				5
				6
				7
				8
				9
				10
				11
				12
				13
				14 15
				16
				17
				18
				19
				20
				21
				22

	e of Respondent	This I		ort Is: An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)		/ear/Period of Report
Lockhart Power Company				A Resubmission	12/31/2016	E	End of
	ELECTRIC	PLAN	<u>IT II</u>	N SERVICE (Account 101, 1	02, 103 and 106)		
2. In Accou	1. Report below the original cost of electric plant in service according to the prescribed accounts. 2. In addition to Account 101, Electric Plant in Service (Classified), this page and the next include Account 102, Electric Plant Purchased or Sold; Account 103, Experimental Electric Plant Unclassified; and Account 106, Completed Construction Not Classified-Electric. 3. Include in column (c) or (d), as appropriate, corrections of additions and retirements for the current or preceding year.						
I	revisions to the amount of initial asset retirement	costs o	capi	talized, included by primary	plant account, increases in	colun	nn (c) additions and
	tions in column (e) adjustments. Iclose in parentheses credit adjustments of plant a	ccount	s to	indicate the negative effect	of such accounts		
	assify Account 106 according to prescribed account			_		colum	nn (c). Also to be included
in col	umn (c) are entries for reversals of tentative distrib	utions	of p	rior year reported in column	(b). Likewise, if the respor	ndent	has a significant amount
	nt retirements which have not been classified to proceed and the same and a second to the same and the same a	-		-			
Line	ments, on an estimated basis, with appropriate cor Account	itra en	try t	o the account for accumulat	Balance	inciua	Additions
No.	(a)				Beginning of Year (b)		
1	1. INTANGIBLE PLANT				(b)		(c)
-	(301) Organization					403	
_	(302) Franchises and Consents				1,528	,352	
4	(303) Miscellaneous Intangible Plant				9,777	,205	25,131
-	TOTAL Intangible Plant (Enter Total of lines 2, 3,	and 4)			11,305	,960	25,131
-	2. PRODUCTION PLANT						
-	A. Steam Production Plant (310) Land and Land Rights						
-	(311) Structures and Improvements						
-	(312) Boiler Plant Equipment						
11	(313) Engines and Engine-Driven Generators						
12	(314) Turbogenerator Units						
_	(315) Accessory Electric Equipment						
-	(316) Misc. Power Plant Equipment						
-	(317) Asset Retirement Costs for Steam Production			(F)			
-	TOTAL Steam Production Plant (Enter Total of lin B. Nuclear Production Plant	es 8 tr	iru	(5)			
-	(320) Land and Land Rights						
19	(321) Structures and Improvements						
20	(322) Reactor Plant Equipment						
21	(323) Turbogenerator Units						
22	(324) Accessory Electric Equipment						
23	(325) Misc. Power Plant Equipment						
_	(326) Asset Retirement Costs for Nuclear Produc		س طاء	24)			
	TOTAL Nuclear Production Plant (Enter Total of li C. Hydraulic Production Plant	nes ro	un	u 24)			
-	(330) Land and Land Rights				284.	.225	
-	(331) Structures and Improvements				2,769		
29	(332) Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways				6,537	,927	394,840
30	(333) Water Wheels, Turbines, and Generators				8,656	,675	
	(334) Accessory Electric Equipment				2,234		
-	, , , ,					,670	
	(336) Roads, Railroads, and Bridges (337) Asset Retirement Costs for Hydraulic Produ	ıction			89,	,137	
	TOTAL Hydraulic Production Plant (Enter Total of		27 tl	nru 34)	20,697	.950	394,840
	D. Other Production Plant			,			
	(340) Land and Land Rights				3	,269	
\vdash	(341) Structures and Improvements				1,393	,115	
-	(342) Fuel Holders, Products, and Accessories				61,	,206	
-	(344) Congretors				4.550	E11	
	(344) Generators (345) Accessory Electric Equipment				4,556, 748,	_	
	(346) Misc. Power Plant Equipment				7 40,	,	
	(347) Asset Retirement Costs for Other Production	n					
	TOTAL Other Prod. Plant (Enter Total of lines 37		·)_		6,762	,542	
46	TOTAL Prod. Plant (Enter Total of lines 16, 25, 35	5, and 4	45)		27,460	,492	394,840

Nam	e of Respondent	1 his	Report Is: X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)		ear/Period of Report
Lock	hart Power Company	(2)	A Resubmission	12/31/2016	E	nd of <u>2016/Q4</u>
	ELECTRIC PLA		SERVICE (Account 101, 102	2. 103 and 106) (Continued)		
ine	Account		<u> </u>	T Balance	$\overline{}$	Additions
No.				Beginning of Year		
47	(a) 3. TRANSMISSION PLANT			(b)		(c)
	(350) Land and Land Rights			51	1,657	
49	(352) Structures and Improvements				7,071	
50	(353) Station Equipment			2,561		1,623
51	(354) Towers and Fixtures			2,301	,037	1,023
52	(355) Poles and Fixtures			1,208	271	163,448
53	(356) Overhead Conductors and Devices			1,041		136,690
54	(357) Underground Conduit			1,041	,174	130,090
55						
56						
57	(359.1) Asset Retirement Costs for Transmission	Dlant				
_	TOTAL Transmission Plant (Enter Total of lines 4		57)	5,100	010	301,761
59	·	o una	31)	3,100	,010	301,701
60	(360) Land and Land Rights			33	3,205	
61	(361) Structures and Improvements				0,060	5,800
	(362) Station Equipment			5,089		62,110
63	` ' ' '			0,000	,000	02,110
64	(364) Poles, Towers, and Fixtures			6,469	599	227,718
65	(365) Overhead Conductors and Devices			4,456		148,590
66	(366) Underground Conduit			4,430	,,545	140,590
67	(367) Underground Conductors and Devices			1,051	556	23,910
68	(368) Line Transformers			2,998		31,845
69	(369) Services			2,150		19,087
70				1,853		3,649
71	· · ·			1,000	,,204	0,040
72						
	(373) Street Lighting and Signal Systems			1,747	7 868	55,255
74	(374) Asset Retirement Costs for Distribution Plan	nt		.,	,000	33,233
	TOTAL Distribution Plant (Enter Total of lines 60		1)	26,270	902	577,964
	5. REGIONAL TRANSMISSION AND MARKET (20,210	,002	077,001
_	(380) Land and Land Rights	01 210	(110111 D 1111			
78	,					
79						
80					-	
	(384) Communication Equipment				-	
	(385) Miscellaneous Regional Transmission and I	Market	Operation Plant			
	(386) Asset Retirement Costs for Regional Transi					
	TOTAL Transmission and Market Operation Plant					
	6. GENERAL PLANT	. (
	(389) Land and Land Rights					
	(390) Structures and Improvements			486	5,516	246,725
	(391) Office Furniture and Equipment			1,603	-	3,067
89				1,482		293,128
90				,,,,,	-	
91	(394) Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment			199	9,394	
92					2,315	
93						
94	(397) Communication Equipment			251	1,012	
95	(398) Miscellaneous Equipment					
	SUBTOTAL (Enter Total of lines 86 thru 95)			4,035	,346	542,920
97	(399) Other Tangible Property					
	(399.1) Asset Retirement Costs for General Plant	:				
	TOTAL General Plant (Enter Total of lines 96, 97		3)	4,035	,346	542,920
	TOTAL (Accounts 101 and 106)			74,172	,710	1,842,616
	(102) Electric Plant Purchased (See Instr. 8)					
102	(Less) (102) Electric Plant Sold (See Instr. 8)					
	(103) Experimental Plant Unclassified					
	TOTAL Electric Plant in Service (Enter Total of lin	nes 100) thru 103)	74,172	2,710	1,842,616
	1			į	1	

Name of Respondent			Rep	ort Is:	: riginal	Date of	Report	Year/Period	
Lockhart Power Company		(1) X An Original (Mo, Da, Yr) End of 2016/(2) A Resubmission 12/31/2016		2016/Q4					
	ELECTRIC PLA			J	E (Account 101, 102, 10				
distributions of these tentative clas	sifications in columns	(c) ar	nd (d	d), inc	luding the reversals of	the prior yea	irs tentative acc		
amounts. Careful observance of the respondent's plant actually in servi-		and th	e te	xts of	Accounts 101 and 106	will avoid se	erious omission	is of the reported	amount of
7. Show in column (f) reclassificati	•	n utilit	y pla	ant ac	counts. Include also ir	n column (f) t	he additions or	reductions of pr	mary account
classifications arising from distribut	tion of amounts initial	ly reco	orde	d in A	account 102, include in	column (e) th	ne amounts wit	h respect to accu	umulated
provision for depreciation, acquisiti	on adjustments, etc.,	and s	how	ı in co	lumn (f) only the offset	to the debits	or credits dist	ributed in columr	(f) to primary
account classifications. 8. For Account 399, state the natu	re and use of plant in	cluded	d in	this a	ccount and if substantia	al in amount	submit a suppl	ementary statem	ent showing
subaccount classification of such p						ar iir arriodrit	odomii a odppi	omornary oracon	ioni onowing
9. For each amount comprising the	e reported balance a	nd cha	nge	s in A	account 102, state the p				
and date of transaction. If propose Retirements	ed journal entries hav Adjustn		i file	d with	the Commission as re			em of Accounts, nce at	give also date Line
	-					•	End o	of Year	No.
(d)	(e)				(f)		(g)	1
								403	2
								1,528,352	3
								9,802,336	4
								11,331,091	5
									6 7
									8
									9
									10
									11
									12
									13 14
									15
									16
									17
									18
									19 20
									21
									22
									23
									24
									25
								284,225	26 27
								2,769,580	28
								6,932,767	29
								8,656,675	30
								2,234,736	31
								125,670 89,137	32 33
								09,137	34
								21,092,790	35
									36
								3,269	37
								1,393,115	38
								61,206	39 40
								4,556,511	41
								748,441	42
									43
								0.700.740	44
								6,762,542 27,855,332	45 46
								21,000,002	40

Name of Respondent Lockhart Power Company		This Report Is: (1) X An Orio	ginal	Date of F (Mo, Da,	Report Yr)	Year/Period of End of 20	Report 016/Q4	
Lookhart Tower Company		ш	ibmission	12/31/20		<u> </u>		
Retirements	ELECTRIC PLAN Adjustme		Account 101, 102, 10 Transfer		Continued) Balan	nce at	Line	
(d)	(e)	Sinto	(f)		End of	Year	No.	
(d)	(6)		(1)				47	
						51,657	48	
						237,071	49	
439						2,563,021	50	
0.220						4 202 402	51	
8,236 7,787						1,363,483 1,170,077	52 53	
1,101						1,170,077	54	
							55	
							56	
							57	
16,462						5,385,309	58	
						22.205	59	
						33,205 425,860	60 61	
3,089						5,148,060	62	
3,000						3,1.0,000	63	
27,777						6,669,540	64	
4,456						4,601,083	65	
							66	
0.000						1,075,466	67	
2,393 4,130						3,028,067 2,165,764	68 69	
269						1,856,584	70	
200						1,000,001	71	
							72	
1,658						1,801,465	73	
							74	
43,772						26,805,094	75	
							76 77	
							78	
							79	
							80	
							81	
							82	
							83	
							84 85	
							86	
10,819						722,422	87	
345,867						1,260,320	88	
175,590						1,600,527	89	
							90	
28,519						170,875	91	
3,209						9,106	92 93	
6,067						244,945	94	
,,,,,,							95	
570,071						4,008,195	96	
							97	
							98	
570,071 630,305						4,008,195 75,385,021	99	
630,305						75,365,021	100	
 							101	
							103	
630,305						75,385,021	104	
				$\overline{}$				

	of Respondent nart Power Company	This Report Is: (1) XAn Original (2) A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2016	Year/P End of	2016/Q4
		ELECTRIC PLANT LEASED TO OTHE	ERS (Account 104)		
Line No.	Name of Lessee (Designate associated companies with a double asterisk) (a)	Description of Property Leased (b)	Commission Authorization (c)	Expiration Date of Lease (d)	Balance at End of Year (e)
1	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12 13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27 28					
29					
30					
31					
32					
33					
34					
35					
36					
37					
38					
39					
40					
41					
42 43					
44					
45					
46					
47	TOTAL				

	e of Respondent	This Report Is: (1) X An Origina	I	Dat (Mo	no Da Yr)		r/Period of Report
Lockhart Power Company		(2) A Resubm	ission	12/	31/2016	End	l of2016/Q4
1 D	ELECTRIC PLANT HELD FOR FUTURE USE (Account 105) 1. Report separately each property held for future use at end of the year having an original cost of \$250,000 or more. Group other items of property held						
	for future use.						
2. Fc	2. For property having an original cost of \$250,000 or more previously used in utility operations, now held for future use, give in column (a), in addition to other required information, the date that utility use of such property was discontinued, and the date the original cost was transferred to Account 105.						
	Description and Location	ion proporty mad alloca					
Line No.	Description and Location Of Property (a)		in This Acco	ount	Date Expected to be in Utility Serv (c)	/ice	Balance at End of Year (d)
1	Land and Rights:						
2							
3							
4							
5							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							
13	_						
14 15							
16							
17							
18							
19							
20							
21	Other Property:						
22							
23							
25							
26							
27							
28							
29							
30							
31 32							
33							
34							
35							
36							
37							
38							
39 40							
41							
42							
43							
44							
45							
46							
47	Total						0

Name of Respondent			Re	port Is: An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report End of 2016/Q4		
Lock	Lockhart Power Company			A Resubmission	12/31/2016	End of		
	CONSTRUCTION WORK IN PROGRESS ELECTRIC (Account 107)							
1. Re 2. Sh	 Report below descriptions and balances at end of year of projects in process of construction (107) Show items relating to "research, development, and demonstration" projects last, under a caption Research, Development, and Demonstrating (see 							
Accou	Account 107 of the Uniform System of Accounts)							
3. Mii	. Minor projects (5% of the Balance End of the Year for Account 107 or \$1,000,000, whichever is less) may be grouped.							
Line	Description of Project	t				Construction work in progress - Electric (Account 107)		
No.	(a)					(b)		
1	Hydro Production							
2	All Other Hydro Production					113,069		
3								
4								
5	Transmission							
6	All Other Transmission					1,184,610		
7								
8	Distribution							
10	All Other Distribution					477,332		
11	7 M Guier Biotributori					411,002		
12								
13								
14								
15	General							
16	All Other General							
17								
18								
19								
20	Intangible							
21	All Other Intangible							
22								
23								
24 25								
26	Diesel							
27	All Other Diesel							
28								
29								
30								
31								
32	Landfill Gas							
33	All Other Landfill Gas							
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40								
41								
42								
43	TOTAL					1,775,011		

Name of Respondent	This Report Is: (1) X An Original	Date of (Mo. Da	Date of Report Year/Period of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)					
Lockhart Power Company	(2) A Resubmission	,	,	End of 2016/Q4				
ACCUMULATED PROV	ISION FOR DEPRECIATION	ON OF ELECTRIC UTILIT	Y PLANT (Acco	unt 108)				
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	I. Explain in a footnote any important adjustments during year.							
	2. Explain in a footnote any difference between the amount for book cost of plant retired, Line 11, column (c), and that reported for electric plant in service, pages 204-207, column 9d), excluding retirements of non-depreciable property.							
B. The provisions of Account 108 in the Uniform System of accounts require that retirements of depreciable plant be recorded when								
such plant is removed from service. If the respor	_	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	-					
and/or classified to the various reserve functional	-		-					
classifications.	st of the plant retired. In addition, include all costs included in retirement work in progress at year end in the appropriate functional							
Show separately interest credits under a sinki	ng fund or similar metho	d of depreciation accor	unting.					
	ction A. Balances and Ch		Electric Diese	Hald Blacks North				
No. (a)	Total (c+d+e) (b)	Electric Plant in Service (c)	Electric Plant for Future (d)	Jse Leased to Others				
(a)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	` ,	(u)	(e)				
1 Balance Beginning of Year	30,006,965	30,006,965						
2 Depreciation Provisions for Year, Charged to								
3 (403) Depreciation Expense	1,944,564	1,944,564						
4 (403.1) Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs								
5 (413) Exp. of Elec. Plt. Leas. to Others								
6 Transportation Expenses-Clearing	145,660	145,660						
7 Other Clearing Accounts	143,000	145,000						
8 Other Accounts (Specify, details in footnote):								
o								
10 TOTAL Deprec. Prov for Year (Enter Total of	2,090,224	2,090,224						
lines 3 thru 9)	2,000,224	2,000,224						
11 Net Charges for Plant Retired:		<u> </u>						
12 Book Cost of Plant Retired	630,310	630,310						
13 Cost of Removal	107,083	107,083						
14 Salvage (Credit)	10,409	10,409						
15 TOTAL Net Chrgs. for Plant Ret. (Enter Total of lines 12 thru 14)	726,984	726,984						
16 Other Debit or Cr. Items (Describe, details in footnote):								
17								
18 Book Cost or Asset Retirement Costs Retired								
19 Balance End of Year (Enter Totals of lines 1, 10, 15, 16, and 18)	31,370,205	31,370,205						
<u> </u>	Balances at End of Year	According to Functiona	al Classification	1				
20 Steam Production								
21 Nuclear Production								
22 Hydraulic Production-Conventional	7,646,764	7,646,764						
23 Hydraulic Production-Pumped Storage								
24 Other Production	2,908,145	2,908,145						
25 Transmission	3,410,807	3,410,807						
26 Distribution	15,185,846	15,185,846						
27 Regional Transmission and Market Operation								
28 General	2,218,643	2,218,643						
29 TOTAL (Enter Total of lines 20 thru 28)	31,370,205	31,370,205						
<u> </u>								

Name	Name of Respondent This Report Is: Date of Report Year/Period of Report (1) X An Original (Mo, Da, Yr) This Report Is: (Mo, Da, Yr)						
Lock	nart Power Company	(2) A Resubmission	12/31/2010	6	End of2016/Q4		
	INVESTMENTS IN SUBSIDIARY COMPANIES (Account 123.1)						
2. Procolum (a) Inv (b) Inv currer date,	Report below investments in Accounts 123.1, investments in Subsidiary Companies. Provide a subheading for each company and List there under the information called for below. Sub - TOTAL by company and give a TOTAL in blumns (e),(f),(g) and (h) Investment in Securities - List and describe each security owned. For bonds give also principal amount, date of issue, maturity and interest rate. Investment Advances - Report separately the amounts of loans or investment advances which are subject to repayment, but which are not subject to urrent settlement. With respect to each advance show whether the advance is a note or open account. List each note giving date of issuance, maturity ate, and specifying whether note is a renewal. Report separately the equity in undistributed subsidiary earnings since acquisition. The TOTAL in column (e) should equal the amount entered for						
Line	Description of Inve	estment	Date Acquired	Date Of	Amount of Investment at		
No.	(a)	ounon.	(b)	Maturity (c)	Beginning of Year (d)		
1	Lockhart Bioenergy LLC		(2)	(-)	(*)		
2	Additional Paid In Capital				4,844,984		
3	Retained Earnings/(Accumulated Deficit)				804,231		
4							
5							
6							
7							
9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							
15							
16							
17 18							
19							
20							
21							
22							
23							
24							
25							
26							
27							
28 29							
30							
31							
32							
33							
34							
35							
36							
37							
38 39							
40							
41							
42	Total Cost of Account 123.1 \$	0		TOTA	5,649,215		

Name of Respondent		This F	Report I	S: Original	Date of Re (Mo, Da, Y	port	Year/Period of Rep	ort
Lockhart Power Company		(1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission		12/31/2016		End of2016/Q4		
	INVESTMENT	S IN SU	JBSIDI/	ARY COMPANIES (Acco	ount 123.1) (Co	ntinued)	 	
4. For any securities, notes, or acc	counts that were pled	lged de	signate	such securities, notes,	or accounts in a	footnote, a	nd state the name of ple	edgee
and purpose of the pledge.					ab fa at in a	f44	d aire name of Commi	
5. If Commission approval was redate of authorization, and case or		ce mad	e or sec	curity acquired, designat	e such fact in a	tootnote an	d give name of Commis	sion,
6. Report column (f) interest and c		m inve	stments	including such revenue	es form securitie	s disposed	of during the year	
7. In column (h) report for each inv								ment (or
the other amount at which carried i								
in column (f).								
8. Report on Line 42, column (a) t								
Equity in Subsidiary Earnings of Year (e)	Revenues fo	r Year		Amount of Investr End of Yea (g)		Gain or Lo	oss from Investment Disposed of (h)	Line No.
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			(0)				1
					4,262,443			2
294,830					1,099,060			3
								4
								5
								6
								7
								8
								9
								10
								11
								12
								13
								14
								15
								16
								17
								18
								19
								20
								21
								22
								23
								24
								25
								26
								27
								28
								29
								30
								30
								31
								32
								33
								35
								36
								37
								38
								39
								40
								41
294,830					5,361,503			42
204,000				1	2,001,000			4/

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
·	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Lockhart Power Company	(2) _ A Resubmission	12/31/2016	2016/Q4
	FOOTNOTE DATA		

Schedule Page: 224	Line No.: 1	Column: a
--------------------	-------------	-----------

Lockhart Bioenergy, LLC, the Company's wholly owned subsidary, was formed in November 2013 to manage and operate the Union County Landfill Gas to Energy facility. The facility was under construction in 2014 and began operations in early 2015.

			Report Is:	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report
Lock	hart Power Company	(1) (2)	A Resubmission	12/31/2016	End of2016/Q4
		MA	LI ATERIALS AND SUPPLIES		
1 Fc	or Account 154, report the amount of plant materials			mary functional classifications	as indicated in column (a):
	ates of amounts by function are acceptable. In colu			-	
2. Gi	ve an explanation of important inventory adjustmen	ts dur	ing the year (in a footnote) show	ring general classes of mater	ial and supplies and the
	us accounts (operating expenses, clearing accounts	s, plar	t, etc.) affected debited or credit	ed. Show separately debit o	r credits to stores expense
	ng, if applicable.				
Line No.	Account		Balance Beginning of Year	Balance End of Year	Department or Departments which
140.	(a)		(b)	(c)	Use Material
1	, ,		(~)	(0)	(2)
2	Fuel Stock Expenses Undistributed (Account 152)				
3	Residuals and Extracted Products (Account 153)				
4	Plant Materials and Operating Supplies (Account 1	154)			
5	Assigned to - Construction (Estimated)		380,555	418,8	05
6	Assigned to - Operations and Maintenance				
7	Production Plant (Estimated)		7,063	7,7	73
8	Transmission Plant (Estimated)		11,633	12,8	02
9	Distribution Plant (Estimated)		16,202	17,8	31
10	Regional Transmission and Market Operation Plan (Estimated)	nt			
11	Assigned to - Other (provide details in footnote)				
12	TOTAL Account 154 (Enter Total of lines 5 thru 11)	415,453	457,2	11
13	Merchandise (Account 155)				
14	Other Materials and Supplies (Account 156)				
15	Nuclear Materials Held for Sale (Account 157) (No	t			
	applic to Gas Util)				
16	Stores Expense Undistributed (Account 163)				
17					
18					
19					
20	TOTAL Materials and Supplies (Per Balance Shee	et)	415,453	457,2	11
l				I	

Name of Respondent			│ This Report Is: │ (1) │ X An Original │			Date of Report Year/Perion (Mo, Da, Yr)				
ockhart Power Company		(2) A Resubmission			12/31/2016 End			of 2016/Q4		
		ΔΙΙ	Allowances (Accounts 158.1 and 158.2)							
_										
	eport below the particulars (details) called for	conc	erning allowances	5.						
	eport all acquisitions of allowances at cost.	404 -	vorago sast -U	tion matter	ا علاء ا	0000:	0 0 = 0 = -	ibad by Caranal		
	eport allowances in accordance with a weigh		erage cost alloca	tion method	and other	accounting a	s prescr	ibed by General		
	uction No. 21 in the Uniform System of Accou			6				1 (1.) (.)		
	eport the allowances transactions by the peri				-					
	rances for the three succeeding years in colu	mns (a)-(i), starting with	the followi	ng year, an	d allowances	for the i	remaining		
	eeding years in columns (j)-(k).	۸۵۵۵	v (CDA) issued of	llowanasa	Donort with	abald partian	a Linoa S	06.40		
. K	eport on line 4 the Environmental Protection	Agend			Report with	ineia portions				
ine	SO2 Allowances Inventory			nt Year	1	NI-	20	117		
No.	(Account 158.1) (a)		No. (b)		mt. c)	No. (d)		Amt. (e)		
1	Balance-Beginning of Year			`	,	. ,				
2	<u> </u>			-						
3	Acquired During Year:									
4	Issued (Less Withheld Allow)									
5	Returned by EPA									
6										
7										
8	Purchases/Transfers:									
9										
10										
11										
12										
13										
14										
15	Total									
16										
17	Relinquished During Year:									
18	Charges to Account 509									
19	Other:									
20										
21	Cost of Sales/Transfers:						-			
22										
23										
24										
25										
26 27										
28	Total									
29	Balance-End of Year									
30	Balance-Lind of Teal									
_	Sales:									
	,			-						
_	Gains			 						
	Losses									
	Allowances Withheld (Acct 158.2)									
36	Balance-Beginning of Year									
	Add: Withheld by EPA									
	Deduct: Returned by EPA									
	Cost of Sales									
40	Balance-End of Year									
41										
42	Sales:									
43	Net Sales Proceeds (Assoc. Co.)									
44	Net Sales Proceeds (Other)									
45	Gains									
46	Losses									

Name of Respon	dent		This Report Is: (1) X An Ori	iginal	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year	r/Period of Repo	ort		
Lockhart Power Company			(2) A Res	ubmission	12/31/2016	End	of2016/C	24		
		Allov		158.1 and 158.2) (Continued)					
43-46 the net sa 7. Report on Li company" unde	 Report on Lines 5 allowances returned by the EPA. Report on Line 39 the EPA's sales of the withheld allowances. Report on Lines 43-46 the net sales proceeds and gains/losses resulting from the EPA's sale or auction of the withheld allowances. Report on Lines 8-14 the names of vendors/transferors of allowances acquire and identify associated companies (See "associated company" under "Definitions" in the Uniform System of Accounts). Report on Lines 22 - 27 the name of purchasers/ transferees of allowances disposed of an identify associated companies. 									
9. Report the n	et costs and ben	efits of hedging	transactions on a	a separate line und	posed of an identify as der purchases/transfe rom allowance sales.					
20	018		2019	Future Y	ears	Tota	als.	Line		
No.	Amt.	No.	Amt.	No.	Amt.	No.	Amt.	No.		
(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	(1)	(m)	1		
								2		
								3		
								5		
								6		
								7		
								8		
								10		
								11		
								12		
								13		
								15		
				<u> </u>		•		16		
	1	l		1 1				17		
								19		
								20		
	<u> </u>	ı						21		
								22		
								24		
								25		
								26		
								28		
								29		
								30		
								32		
								33		
								34		
		<u> </u>						33		
								36		
								37		
								38		
								40		
								41		
	1							42		
								44		
								45		
								46		

Allowances (Accounts 158.1 a Report below the particulars (details) called for concerning allowances. Report all acquisitions of allowances at cost. Report allowances in accordance with a weighted average cost allocation menstruction No. 21 in the Uniform System of Accounts. Report the allowances transactions by the period they are first eligible for use allowances for the three succeeding years in columns (d)-(i), starting with the foucceeding years in columns (j)-(k). Report on line 4 the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) issued allowance in No. (Account 158.1) (a) Report on line 4 the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) issued allowance in No. (a) Report on line 4 the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) issued allowance in No. (b) Report on line 4 the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) issued allowance in No. (b) Report on line 4 the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) issued allowance in No. (b) Report on line 4 the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) issued allowance in No. (b) Report on line 4 the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) issued allowance in No. (b) Report on line 4 the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) issued allowance in No. (b) Report on line 4 the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) issued allowance in No. (b) Report on line 4 the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) issued allowance in No. (b) Report on line 4 the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) issued allowance in No. (b) Report on line 4 the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) issued allowance in No. (c) Report on line 4 the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) issued allowance in No. (c) Report on line 4 the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) issued allowance in No. (c) Report on line 4 the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) issued allowance in No. (c) Report on line 4 the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) issued allowance in No. (c) Report on line 4 the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) issued allowance in No. (c) Report on line 4 the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA)	nethod and other accounting se: the current year's allowa collowing year, and allowance nces. Report withheld portion	inces in columns (b)-(c), es for the remaining
Allowances (Accounts 158.1 a Acquired During Year: Allowances (Account 158.1 a Acquired During Year: Allowances (Accounts 158.1 a Accounts 158.1 a Acquired During Year: Allowances (Accounts 158.1 a Accounts 158.1 a Accounts 158.1 a Acquired During Year: Allowances (Accounts 158.1 a Accounts 158.1 a Ac	se: the current year's allowance nees. Report withheld portion Amt.	nnces in columns (b)-(c), es for the remaining ns Lines 36-40. 2017 Amt.
Report below the particulars (details) called for concerning allowances. Report all acquisitions of allowances at cost. Report allowances in accordance with a weighted average cost allocation menstruction No. 21 in the Uniform System of Accounts. Report the allowances transactions by the period they are first eligible for use allowances for the three succeeding years in columns (d)-(i), starting with the forest conceeding years in columns (j)-(k). Report on line 4 the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) issued allowance in a Nox Allowances Inventory (Account 158.1) (a) Balance-Beginning of Year Sequence of the three succeeding years in columns (d)-(i), starting with the forest conceeding years in columns (j)-(k). Report on line 4 the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) issued allowance in a Nox Allowances Inventory (Account 158.1) (a) No. (b) Balance-Beginning of Year Sequence of the three succeeding years in columns (d)-(i), starting with the forest columns (d)-(i), start	se: the current year's allowance nees. Report withheld portion Amt.	nnces in columns (b)-(c), es for the remaining ns Lines 36-40. 2017 Amt.
2. Report all acquisitions of allowances at cost. 3. Report allowances in accordance with a weighted average cost allocation meanstruction No. 21 in the Uniform System of Accounts. 4. Report the allowances transactions by the period they are first eligible for use allowances for the three succeeding years in columns (d)-(i), starting with the foreucceeding years in columns (j)-(k). 5. Report on line 4 the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) issued allowance ine No. (Account 158.1) (a) (b) (b) 1 Balance-Beginning of Year 2 3 Acquired During Year: 4 Issued (Less Withheld Allow) 5 Returned by EPA 6 7 8 Purchases/Transfers: 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 Total 16 17 Relinquished During Year:	se: the current year's allowa collowing year, and allowance nces. Report withheld portion r	nnces in columns (b)-(c), es for the remaining ns Lines 36-40. 2017 Amt.
3. Report allowances in accordance with a weighted average cost allocation menstruction No. 21 in the Uniform System of Accounts. 3. Report the allowances transactions by the period they are first eligible for use allowances for the three succeeding years in columns (d)-(i), starting with the foreucceeding years in columns (j)-(k). 3. Report on line 4 the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) issued allowance ine No. (Account 158.1) (a) (b) (b) 1. Balance-Beginning of Year 2. 3. Acquired During Year: 4. Issued (Less Withheld Allow) 5. Returned by EPA 6. 7 8. Purchases/Transfers: 9. 10 11. 11 12. 13 14. 15. Total 16 17. Relinquished During Year:	se: the current year's allowa collowing year, and allowance nces. Report withheld portion r	nnces in columns (b)-(c), es for the remaining ns Lines 36-40. 2017 Amt.
Instruction No. 21 in the Uniform System of Accounts. Report the allowances transactions by the period they are first eligible for use allowances for the three succeeding years in columns (d)-(i), starting with the forest succeeding years in columns (j)-(k). Report on line 4 the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) issued allowance income No. No. (Account 158.1) (a) Balance-Beginning of Year Issued (Less Withheld Allow) Returned by EPA Purchases/Transfers: Purchases/Transfers: Returned by EPA Total Relinquished During Year:	se: the current year's allowa collowing year, and allowance nces. Report withheld portion r	nnces in columns (b)-(c), es for the remaining ns Lines 36-40. 2017 Amt.
Report the allowances transactions by the period they are first eligible for use allowances for the three succeeding years in columns (d)-(i), starting with the forest succeeding years in columns (j)-(k). Report on line 4 the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) issued allowance ine. NOX Allowances Inventory (Account 158.1) (a) Balance-Beginning of Year Issued (Less Withheld Allow) Returned by EPA Purchases/Transfers: Purchases/Transfers: Returned by EPA Total Relinquished During Year:	ollowing year, and allowance nces. Report withheld portion report Amt. No.	ns Lines 36-40. 2017 Amt.
Allowances for the three succeeding years in columns (d)-(i), starting with the forest succeeding years in columns (j)-(k). B. Report on line 4 the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) issued allowand interest. No. (Account 158.1) (a) (b) (b) (b) (c) (d) (d) (d) (d) (e) (e) (e) (e) (e) (e) (e) (e) (e) (e	ollowing year, and allowance nces. Report withheld portion report Amt. No.	ns Lines 36-40. 2017 Amt.
Succeeding years in columns (j)-(k). Succeeding years Succee	nces. Report withheld portion r Amt. No.	ns Lines 36-40. 2017 Amt.
Report on line 4 the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) issued allowand line NOx Allowances Inventory (Account 158.1) (Balance-Beginning of Year Acquired During Year: Issued (Less Withheld Allow) Returned by EPA Purchases/Transfers: Purchases/Transfers: Total Relinquished During Year:	r Amt. No.	2017 Amt.
NOx Allowances Inventory	r Amt. No.	2017 Amt.
No. (Account 158.1) (a) (b) (b) 1 Balance-Beginning of Year 2 3 Acquired During Year: 4 Issued (Less Withheld Allow) 5 Returned by EPA 6 7 8 Purchases/Transfers: 9 10 11 12 12 13 14 15 Total 16 17 Relinquished During Year:	Amt. No.	Amt.
(a) (b) 1 Balance-Beginning of Year		
2 3 Acquired During Year: 4 Issued (Less Withheld Allow) 5 Returned by EPA 6		
3 Acquired During Year: 4 Issued (Less Withheld Allow) 5 Returned by EPA 6 7 8 Purchases/Transfers: 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 Total 16 17 Relinquished During Year:		
4 Issued (Less Withheld Allow) 5 Returned by EPA 6 7 8 Purchases/Transfers: 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 Total 16 17 Relinquished During Year:		
5 Returned by EPA 6 7 8 Purchases/Transfers: 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 Total 16 17 Relinquished During Year:		
6 7 8 Purchases/Transfers: 9 10 11 1 12 12 13 14 15 Total 16 17 Relinquished During Year:		
7 8 Purchases/Transfers: 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 15 Total 16 17 Relinquished During Year: 10		
8 Purchases/Transfers: 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 Total 16 17 Relinquished During Year:		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15 Total 16 Relinquished During Year:		
16 Pelinquished During Year:		
18 Charges to Account 509		
19 Other:		
20		
21 Cost of Sales/Transfers:		·
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28 Total		
29 Balance-End of Year 30		
31 Sales:		
32 Net Sales Proceeds(Assoc. Co.)		
33 Net Sales Proceeds (Other)		
34 Gains		
35 Losses		
Allowances Withheld (Acct 158.2)		
36 Balance-Beginning of Year		
37 Add: Withheld by EPA		
38 Deduct: Returned by EPA		
39 Cost of Sales		
40 Balance-End of Year		
41		
42 Sales:		
43 Net Sales Proceeds (Assoc. Co.)		
44 Net Sales Proceeds (Other)		
45 Gains		
46 Losses		

Name of Respon	dent		This Report Is: (1) X An Ori	iginal	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year	r/Period of Repo	ort		
Lockhart Power Company			(2) A Res	ubmission	12/31/2016	End	of2016/C	24		
		Allov		158.1 and 158.2) (Continued)					
43-46 the net sa 7. Report on Li company" unde	 Report on Lines 5 allowances returned by the EPA. Report on Line 39 the EPA's sales of the withheld allowances. Report on Lines 43-46 the net sales proceeds and gains/losses resulting from the EPA's sale or auction of the withheld allowances. Report on Lines 8-14 the names of vendors/transferors of allowances acquire and identify associated companies (See "associated company" under "Definitions" in the Uniform System of Accounts). Report on Lines 22 - 27 the name of purchasers/ transferees of allowances disposed of an identify associated companies. 									
9. Report the n	et costs and ben	efits of hedging	transactions on a	a separate line und	posed of an identify as der purchases/transfe rom allowance sales.					
20	018		2019	Future Y	ears	Tota	als.	Line		
No.	Amt.	No.	Amt.	No.	Amt.	No.	Amt.	No.		
(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	(1)	(m)	1		
								2		
								3		
								5		
								6		
								7		
								8		
								10		
								11		
								12		
								13		
								15		
				<u> </u>		•		16		
	1	l		1 1				17		
								19		
								20		
	<u> </u>	1						21		
								22		
								24		
								25		
								26		
								28		
								29		
								30		
								32		
								33		
								34		
		<u> </u>						33		
								36		
								37		
								38		
								40		
								41		
	1							42		
								44		
								45		
								46		

Name of Respondent		This Report Is: (1) X An Origin	Date of Repo	ort	Year/Period of Report End of 2016/Q4		
Lockhart Power Company		(2) A Resubr	12/31/2016		Elid 01		
		EXTRAORDINARY	PROPERTY LOSS	SES (Account 18	2.1)		
Line No.	Description of Extraordinary Loss [Include in the description the date of Commission Authorization to use Acc 182.1 and period of amortization (mo, yr to mo, yr).]	Total Amount	Losses Recognised During Year		OFF DUR	ING YEAR	Balance at
	Commission Authorization to use Acc 182.1 and period of amortization (mo, yr to mo, yr).]	of Loss		Account Charged		ount	End of Year
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
1							
2							
3							
4 5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							
15							
16 17							
18							
19							
20	TOTAL						
	 						

Name	e of Respondent	This Report Is: (1) X An Origin	Date of Rep (Mo, Da, Yr)	ort	Year/Period of Report End of 2016/Q4			
Lock	hart Power Company	(2) A Resub	nission	12/31/2016	(Mo, Da, Yr) End of _			
	UNF	RECOVERED PLANT			STS (182.2))		
Line						ING YEAR		
No.	and Regulatory Study Costs [Include	Total Amount of Charges	Costs Recognised During Year				Balance at	
	Description of Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs [Include in the description of costs, the date of Commission Authorization to use Acc 182.2 and period of amortization (mo, yr to mo, yr)]	of Charges	Durinğ Year	Charged	Account Am		End of Year	
	and period of amortization (mo, yr to mo, yr)] (a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	
21	(a)	(0)	(0)	(4)	,	<u> </u>	(1)	
22								
23								
24								
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								
33								
34								
35								
36 37								
38								
39								
40								
41								
42								
43								
44								
45								
46								
47								
48								
49	TOTAL				ĺ			
	<u>'</u>		•			l.		

Name	e of Respondent	This Rep	This Report Is: (1) X An Original			Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) Year/Period of Report 2016/Q4				
Lock	hart Power Company	(1) X (2) \square	(2) A Resubmission		12/31/2016		End of 2016/Q4			
	Transmission Service and Generation Interconnection Study Costs									
Report the particulars (details) called for concerning the costs incurred and the reimbursements received for performing transmission service and										
	ator interconnection studies.	10 00010 111	iodired and the re-	imbarocine	7110 1000140	a for performing	, transmi	osion oci vioc una		
2. List	t each study separately.									
	column (a) provide the name of the study.									
	In column (b) report the cost incurred to perform the study at the end of period.									
	column (c) report the account charged with the cost column (d) report the amounts received for reimbur			t and of na	riod					
	column (e) report the account credited with the reim									
Line	, , ,		-			Reimburser	nents	Account Credited		
No.	Description	Cosis	Incurred During Period	Account	Charged	Reimburser Received D the Perio	ouring od	With Reimbursement		
	(a)		(b)		(c)	(d)		(e)		
1	Transmission Studies									
2	All Others		37,782	18300100)2					
3										
4										
5										
6	Midway Green		35,834	18300101	6					
7										
8										
9										
10										
11										
12										
13										
14										
15										
16										
17										
18										
19										
20										
21	Generation Studies									
22										
23										
24										
25										
26										
27										
28										
29										
30										
31										
32										
33										
34										
-										
35										
36										
37										
38										
39										
40										

	e of Respondent hart Power Company	This (1) (2)	Report Is: X An Original A Resubmissi	on		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2016	Year/Per End of	Year/Period of Report End of	
	0		REGULATORY AS	SSETS (Accou	ınt 18	82.3)	I		
2. Mi grou	eport below the particulars (details) called for nor items (5% of the Balance in Account 182 ped by classes. or Regulatory Assets being amortized, show p	.3 at 6	end of period, or						
				,					
No.	Description and Purpose of Other Regulatory Assets		Balance at Beginning of Current Quarter/Year	Debits		CRE Written off During the Quarter/Year Account Charged	EDITS Written off During the Period Amount	Balance at end of Current Quarter/Year	
	(a)		(b)	(c)		(d)	(e)	(f)	
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6 7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15 16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23 24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30 31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39 40									
41									
42									
43									
44	TOTAL						0		
				<u> </u>				<u> </u>	

	e of Respondent hart Power Company	This Repo	rt Is: n Original . Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2016	Year/Period of Report End of2016/Q4
-		' '	OUS DEFFERED DEBIT		
2. F	eport below the particulars (details) or any deferred debit being amortiz inor item (1% of the Balance at Enges.	called for concernin ed, show period of a	g miscellaneous deferi mortization in column (red debits. (a)	r is less) may be grouped by
L	D 10 (10 II		Dahita	ODEDITO	
Line No.	Description of Miscellaneous Deferred Debits	Balance at Beginning of Year	Debits	CREDITS Account Amour	Balance at End of Year
110.	(a)	(b)	(c)	Account Charged (d) Amour	(f)
1					
3					
4					
5					
7					
8					
9					
10 11					
12					
13					
14 15					
16					
17					
18 19					
20					
21					
22					
24					
25					
26 27					
28					
29					
30 31					
32					
33					
34 35					
36					
37 38					
39					
40					
41 42					
43					
44					
45 46					
40					
47	Misc. Work in Progress	205,959			110,785
48	Deferred Regulatory Comm.	114,520		28	42,946 71,574
	Expenses (See pages 350 - 351)				
49	TOTAL	320,479			182,359

	Respondent Power Company	This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2016	Year/Period of Report End of2016/Q4
	ACCUM	MULATED DEFERRED INCOME TAX		
	t the information called for below concer er (Specify), include deferrals relating to	ning the respondent's accounting		S.
ne lo.	Description and Location	on	Balance of Begining of Year	Balance at End of Year
	(a)		(b)	(c)
1 Elec				40-
	mal Temporary Differences		1,571	1,407,853
3	AS 100 Cross Up of Deferred Investment Toy	Cradit		1 664
4 SF <i>A</i>	AS 109 Gross Up of Deferred Investment Tax	Credit	4	4,234
6				
7 Oth	er			
	ΓAL Electric (Enter Total of lines 2 thru 7)		1,575	5,859 1,412,087
9 Gas			1,010	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15 Oth	er			
	ΓAL Gas (Enter Total of lines 10 thru 15			
	er (Specify)			
18 TO	ΓAL (Acct 190) (Total of lines 8, 16 and 17)		1,575	5,859 1,412,087

	e of Respondent nart Power Company	This (1) (2)	Χ̈́	ort Is: An Original A Resubmissio	n	(Ma Da Vr)			ar/Period of Report d of2016/Q4				
	C	. ,		TOCKS (Accou									
serie requi comp	Report below the particulars (details) called for concerning common and preferred stock at end of year, distinguishing separate eries of any general class. Show separate totals for common and preferred stock. If information to meet the stock exchange reporting equirement outlined in column (a) is available from the SEC 10-K Report Form filing, a specific reference to report form (i.e., year and ompany title) may be reported in column (a) provided the fiscal years for both the 10-K report and this report are compatible. Entries in column (b) should represent the number of shares authorized by the articles of incorporation as amended to end of year.												
Line No.	Class and Series of Stock a Name of Stock Series	nd			Number of Authorized I		Par or Sta Value per st		Call Price at End of Year				
	(a)				(b)	(c)		(d)				
1	COMMON STOCK					3,000		100.00					
2	TOTAL COMMON STOCK					3,000							
3													
4													
5													
6 7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14 15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21 22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29 30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37 38													
39													
40													
41													
42													
					!								

Name of Respondent		This Report Is:	iginal	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Repo	
Lockhart Power Compa	any		ubmission	12/31/2016	End of2016/Q4	1
			S (Account 201 and 2			
which have not yet be	letails) concerning shares een issued. of each class of preferred			•		1
5. State in a footnote Give particulars (deta	if any capital stock which ils) in column (a) of any r	nominally issued c	ally issued is nomin apital stock, reacqu	ally outstanding at end lired stock, or stock in si	of year. inking and other funds w	/hich
	me of pledgee and purpo	ses of pleage.				
OUTSTANDING F (Total amount outstar	PER BALANCE SHEET nding without reduction	10.051.001.00		BY RESPONDENT	NO AND OTHER SUNDO	Line No.
for amounts hel	d by respondent)		ED STOCK (Account	· ·	NG AND OTHER FUNDS	_ NO.
Shares (e)	Amount (f)	Shares (g)	Cost (h)	Shares (i)	Amount (j)	
3,000	300,000					1
3,000	300,000					2
						3
						4
						5
						6
						7
						8
						9
						10
						11
						12
						13
						14
						15
						16
						17
						18
						19
						20
						21
						22
						23
						24
						25
						26
						27
						28
						29
						30
						31
						32
						33
						34
						35
						36
						37
						38
						39
						40
						41
						42
·	•		•	+		

Name of Respondent This Report Is: Date of Report Year/Period of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) End of 2016/Q4														
Lock	hart Power Company	(1) (2)	_	A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2016	Е	nd of2016/Q4							
	OT	. ,	AIC	-IN CAPITAL (Accounts 208										
Pana				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	al acco	unte Provide a							
subhe colum chang (a) Do	Report below the balance at the end of the year and the information specified below for the respective other paid-in capital accounts. Provide a subheading for each account and show a total for the account, as well as total of all accounts for reconciliation with balance sheet, Page 112. Add more columns for any account if deemed necessary. Explain changes made in any account during the year and give the accounting entries effecting such change. a) Donations Received from Stockholders (Account 208)-State amount and give brief explanation of the origin and purpose of each donation.													
	Reduction in Par or Stated value of Capital Stock (Account 209): State amount and give brief explanation of the capital change which gave rise to													
	nounts reported under this caption including identification with the class and series of stock to which related. Gain on Resale or Cancellation of Reacquired Capital Stock (Account 210): Report balance at beginning of year, credits, debits, and balance at end													
	Gain on Resale or Cancellation of Reacquired Capital Stock (Account 210): Report balance at beginning of year, credits, debits, and balance at end year with a designation of the nature of each credit and debit identified by the class and series of stock to which related.													
(d) Mi	Miscellaneous Paid-in Capital (Account 211)-Classify amounts included in this account according to captions which, together with brief explanations,													
disclo	sclose the general nature of the transactions which gave rise to the reported amounts.													
Line No.	Iţ.	em a)					Amount (b)							
1		<u>u, </u>					(6)							
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11 12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														
19														
20														
22														
23														
24														
25														
26														
27														
28														
29														
30														
31 32														
33														
34														
35														
36														
37														
38														
39														
40	TOTAL													

Name	of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
Lock	nart Power Company	(1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2016	End of2016/Q4			
1 D	eport the balance at end of the year of disco	CAPITAL STOCK EXPENSE (Account	,	N.			
	any change occurred during the year in the						
	ils) of the change. State the reason for any						
(aota.	io, et alle enange. Etate alle reacon lei ally	onarge on or capital election expense	and openly the decedin	, chargea.			
Line	Class a	nd Series of Stock		Balance at End of Year			
No.		(a)		(b)			
1							
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							
15							
16							
17							
18							
19							
20							
21							
22	TOTAL						
	101/12						

Name	e of Respondent	This F (1)	Report Is: [X]An Original		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)		Year/Period of Report					
Locki	nart Power Company	(2)	A Resubmission		12/31/2016	I	End of 2016/Q4					
	LONG-TERM DEBT (Account 221, 222, 223 and 224) Report by balance sheet account the particulars (details) concerning long-term debt included in Accounts 221, Bonds, 222											
Reac 2. In 3. Fo 4. Fo dema 5. Fo issue 6. In 7. In 8. Fo Indica 9. Fu issue	Report by balance sheet account the particulars (details) concerning long-term debt included in Accounts 221, Bonds, 222, Reacquired Bonds, 223, Advances from Associated Companies, and 224, Other long-Term Debt. 2. In column (a), for new issues, give Commission authorization numbers and dates. 3. For bonds assumed by the respondent, include in column (a) the name of the issuing company as well as a description of the bonds. 4. For advances from Associated Companies, report separately advances on notes and advances on open accounts. Designate demand notes as such. Include in column (a) names of associated companies from which advances were received. 5. For receivers, certificates, show in column (a) the name of the court -and date of court order under which such certificates were assued. 6. In column (b) show the principal amount of bonds or other long-term debt originally issued. 7. In column (c) show the expense, premium or discount with respect to the amount of bonds or other long-term debt originally issued. 8. For column (c) the total expenses should be listed first for each issuance, then the amount of premium (in parentheses) or discount. Indicate the premium or discount with a notation, such as (P) or (D). The expenses, premium or discount should not be netted. 9. Furnish in a footnote particulars (details) regarding the treatment of unamortized debt expense, premium or discount associated with a such as a contraction of treatment of the commission's authorization of treatment other than as specified by the Uniform System of Accounts.											
Line	Class and Series of Obligat	ion Co	unon Rate		Principal Amo	nunt	Total expense,					
No.	(For new issue, give commission Authority) (a)			s)	Of Debt issu		Premium or Discount (c)					
1	•											
2												
3												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18 19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26 27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33	TOTAL											

Landshaut Davis at	0		This Report Is: (1) XAn Origin	Year/Period of Repo			
Lockhart Power (Company	LONI	(2) A Resubi		12/31/2016		<u>-</u>
10 Identify con	arata undianas		`		3 and 224) (Continued)		
11. Explain any on Debt - Credit	y debits and cre t.		ited to Account 42	28, Amortization	and Expense, or credited	,	nium
					es during the year. With added to principal amou		paid
during year. Giv	ve Commission	authorization num	bers and dates.				
		ged any of its long-	term debt securiti	es give particular	rs (details) in a footnote	including name of plec	lgee
and purpose of		long-term debt sec	urities which have	been nominally	issued and are nominally	v outstanding at end o	f
year, describe s				boon normiany		y catatanang at ona o	
					acquired before end of your		
		in a loothote any t 430, Interest on De			mn (i) and the total of A	count 427, interest or	1
					ory commission but not	yet issued.	
Nominal Date	Date of		TION PERIOD	(Total amount	tstanding outstanding without amounts held by	Interest for Year	Line No.
of Issue (d)	Maturity (e)	Date From (f)	Date To (g)	res	pondent) (h)	Amount (i)	140.
(0)	(0)	(.)	(9)		()	(1)	1
							2
							3
							4
							5
							7
							8
							9
							10
							11
							13
							14
							15
							16
+							17 18
+							19
							20
							21
							22
+							24
							25
							26
							27
+							28 29
							30
							31
							32
							33

	nart Power Company	(1) [Keport is. X An Origina → A Resubn		(Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2016	End	of 2016/Q4
	RECONCILIATION OF REPC	RTED	NET INCOM	E WITH TAXABLE	INCOME FOR FEDERAL	LINCOME	TAXES
compositive years. If the separ members 3. A separs.	eport the reconciliation of reported net income for to utation of such tax accruals. Include in the reconciliation of such tax accruals. Include in the reconciliation even though there is reported in the utility is a member of a group which files a constant return were to be field, indicating, however, into per, tax assigned to each group member, and basis substitute page, designed to meet a particular need powe instructions. For electronic reporting purpose	ciliation, no taxab solidate tercomp is of allo	as far as pra ole income fo ded Federal tax oany amounts ocation, assig company, ma	acticable, the same or the year. Indicate or return, reconcile or to be eliminated inment, or sharing by be used as Long	e detail as furnished on So e clearly the nature of eac reported net income with t in such a consolidated retr of the consolidated tax ar as the data is consistent	chedule M- ch reconcili taxable net urn. State mong the g and meets	1 of the tax return for ng amount. income as if a names of group roup members. the requirements of
Line No.	Particulars (D (a)	Details)					Amount (b)
1	Net Income for the Year (Page 117)						5,281,620
2							
3							
	Taxable Income Not Reported on Books						2 22 22 4
	Current and Deferred Federal Tax Expense						2,037,631
7	Current and Deferred State Expense						377,624
8							
	Deductions Recorded on Books Not Deducted for	Return	1				
10							
11							
12							
13							
	Income Recorded on Books Not Included in Retur	rn					
15							
16							
17							
18	Deductions on Petura Net Charged Against Book	Income					
18 19	Deductions on Return Not Charged Against Book	Income	e				-705
18 19 20	Deductions on Return Not Charged Against Book Investment Tax Credit Amortization	Income	9				-795
18 19		Income	9				-795
18 19 20 21		Income	9				-795
18 19 20 21 22		Income	9				-795
18 19 20 21 22 23		Income	9				-795
18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	Investment Tax Credit Amortization	Income	9				-795
18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27	Investment Tax Credit Amortization Federal Tax Net Income	Income	9				-795 6,582,508
18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28	Investment Tax Credit Amortization	i Income					
18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29	Investment Tax Credit Amortization Federal Tax Net Income	s Income					
18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29	Investment Tax Credit Amortization Federal Tax Net Income	(Income					
18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30	Investment Tax Credit Amortization Federal Tax Net Income Show Computation of Tax:	i Income					6,582,508
18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32	Federal Tax Net Income Show Computation of Tax: Federal Tax @ 34%	s Income					6,582,508
18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32	Investment Tax Credit Amortization Federal Tax Net Income Show Computation of Tax:	i Income					6,582,508
18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34	Federal Tax Net Income Show Computation of Tax: Federal Tax @ 34%	s Income					6,582,508
18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34	Federal Tax @ 34% Federal Income Tax	s Income					6,582,508 2,238,052 2,238,052
18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36	Federal Tax @ 34% Federal Income Tax	i Income					6,582,508 2,238,052 2,238,052
18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37	Federal Tax @ 34% Federal Income Tax Federal Income Tax Federal Income Tax Federal Income Tax						2,238,052 2,238,052 -407,295
18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39	Federal Tax Net Income Show Computation of Tax: Federal Tax @ 34% Federal Income Tax Federal Income Tax						2,238,052 2,238,052 -407,295
18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40	Federal Tax @ 34% Federal Income Tax Federal Income Tax Federal Income Tax Federal Income Tax						6,582,508 2,238,052 2,238,052 -407,295 1,830,757
18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41	Federal Tax @ 34% Federal Income Tax Federal Income Tax Federal Income Tax Federal Income Tax						6,582,508 2,238,052 2,238,052 -407,295 1,830,757
18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42	Federal Tax @ 34% Federal Income Tax Federal Income Tax Federal Income Tax Federal Income Tax						6,582,508 2,238,052 2,238,052 -407,295 1,830,757
18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43	Federal Tax @ 34% Federal Income Tax Federal Income Tax Federal Income Tax Federal Income Tax						6,582,508 2,238,052 2,238,052 -407,295 1,830,757
18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42	Federal Tax @ 34% Federal Income Tax Federal Income Tax Federal Income Tax Federal Income Tax						6,582,508 2,238,052 2,238,052 -407,295 1,830,757
18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43	Federal Tax @ 34% Federal Income Tax Federal Income Tax Federal Income Tax Federal Income Tax						6,582,508 2,238,052 2,238,052 -407,295 1,830,757

	e of Respondent			Report Is: [X]An Original	Date of Repo (Mo. Da. Yr)	Date of Report Year/P (Mo, Da, Yr)								
Lock	hart Power Company		(2)	A Resubmission	End of									
		TAX	ES AC	CRUED, PREPAID AND	CHARGED DURING YE	AR								
	ve particulars (details) of the co						-							
	the year. Do not include gasoline and other sales taxes which have been charged to the accounts to which the taxed material was charged. If the actual, or estimated amounts of such taxes are know, show the amounts in a footnote and designate whether estimated or actual amounts.													
	2. Include on this page, taxes paid during the year and charged direct to final accounts, (not charged to prepaid or accrued taxes.)													
1	Enter the amounts in both columns (d) and (e). The balancing of this page is not affected by the inclusion of these taxes.													
	3. Include in column (d) taxes charged during the year, taxes charged to operations and other accounts through (a) accruals credited to taxes accrued,													
	b)amounts credited to proportions of prepaid taxes chargeable to current year, and (c) taxes paid and charged direct to operations or accounts other													
	han accrued and prepaid tax accounts. List the aggregate of each kind of tax in such manner that the total tax for each State and subdivision can readily be ascertained.													
4. LIS														
Line	Kind of Tax			GINNING OF YEAR	Taxes Charged	Taxes _Paid	Adjust-							
No.	(See instruction 5)	Taxes Accrue (Account 236	d)	Prepaid Taxes (Include in Account 165)	During Year	During Year	ments							
	(a)	(b)	<u>, </u>	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)							
1	State:													
2	Unemployment				454		100							
3	County Property				874,813		126							
5	SC License Tax Gross Receipts				25,714 116,568	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	-6,160							
6	GIOSS Receipts				110,500	-110,408	-0,100							
7	Use Tax on Power					-1,228	1,228							
8	Generation					-28,392	.,==5							
9	Income	-3	15,780		359,000		278,580							
10														
11														
12	Municipal:					-17,710	17,885							
13	Licenses		-8,370		16,927	-30,509	-2,491							
14	Advalorem				33,000									
15														
16														
	Fica				204.077	255 200	0.070							
19	Unemployment				261,677 2,268	-255,299 -2,268	-6,378							
20	Income	26	64,717		2,587,717	-1,830,757	-1,188,955							
21	moome	2.	,,,,,,,		2,001,111	1,000,707	1,100,000							
22														
23														
24														
25														
26														
27														
28														
29														
30														
32														
33														
34														
35														
36														
37														
38														
39														
40														
41	TOTAL		59,433		4,278,138	-3,177,678	-906,165							
		<u> </u>	55,755		+,∠10,130	-5,177,070	300,103							

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:				Date of Report Year/Period of Report						
Lockhart Power Compan	у		(1) (2)		An Origina A Resubmi			lo, Da, Yr) 2/31/2016	I	End of2016/Q4	
	TAXES A	CCR	UED,	PREPAID AND CHARGED DURING YEAR (Continued)							
5. If any tax (exclude Fed		xes)-	cove	rs mo	ore then on	e year, show the	require	ed information separa	tely	for each tax year,	
identifying the year in colu 6. Enter all adjustments		d tax	acco	unts i	in column (f) and explain ea	ch adii	stment in a foot- note	ים ב	esignate dehit adiustn	nents
by parentheses.	or the accided and prepar	u lax	acco	uiito	iii coluiiiii (i) and explain ear	on auju	istilient in a loot-flote	,. D	esignate debit adjustii	iiciiis
7. Do not include on this		to de	ferre	d inc	ome taxes	or taxes collected	throu	gh payroll deductions	or o	therwise pending	
transmittal of such taxes taxes to Report in columns (i) t		woro (dictrik	outod	I Poport in	column (I) only t	ho am	ounts charged to Acc	ount	c 408 1 and 400 1	
pertaining to electric oper											
amounts charged to Acco	unts 408.2 and 409.2. A	lso sh	own	in co	lumn (l) the	taxes charged to	utility	plant or other balanc	e sh	eet accounts.	
For any tax apportione	ed to more than one utility	depa	rtme	nt or	account, st	ate in a footnote	the bas	sis (necessity) of appo	ortio	ning such tax.	
BALANCE AT (Taxes accrued	END OF YEAR Prepaid Taxes					ES CHARGED Extraordinary It	eme	Adjustments to Re	et		Line
Account 236)	(Incl. in Account 165) (h)	(Acc	ount	408.	ic 1, 409.1)	(Account 409		Earnings (Account 4		Other	No.
(9)	(11)			(i)		(j)		(k)		(1)	1
					454						2
					874,939						3
					25,714						4
					110,408						5
					1.0,400						6
					1,228						7
					28,392						8
-321,800					-,						9
,											10
											11
											12
-8,732					17,710						13
					30,509						14
											15
											16
											17
					255,299						18
					2,268						19
167,278					1,755,667					75,090	20
											21
											22
											23
											24
											25
											26
											27
											28 29
											30
											31
											32
											33
											34
											35
											36
											37
											38
											39
											40
-163,254					3,102,588					75,090	41
100,204		<u> </u>			_,.5_,555			1		10,000	1 71

	e of Respondent	1 (1) TVI An Original I (Ma Da Vr)						
Loc	khart Power Company	400,114,11	(2) A	Resubmission	12/31/2016		End of2016/Q4	
<u> </u>				RED INVESTMENT TAX				
non	utility operations. Exp	applicable to Account 2 lain by footnote any co hich the tax credits are	rrection adju-	appropriate, segregate stments to the accoun	the balances t balance sho	and transa wn in colum	ctions by n (g).Inclu	utility and ude in column (i)
Line		Balance at Beginning of Year	Defer	red for Year	All Current	ocations to Year's Incon	ne .	Adjustments
No.	Subdivisions (a)	(b)	Account No. (c)	Amount (d)	Account No.	Amoi (f)	unt	(g)
1	Electric Utility		(0)	(u)	(0)	(1)		(9)
	3%							
	4%							
	7%							
	10%	8,599			411.4		795	
6								
7								
8	TOTAL	8,599					795	
9	Other (List separately and show 3%, 4%, 7%, 10% and TOTAL)							
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20 21								
22								
23								
24								
25								
26								
27								
28								
30								
31								
32								
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40								
41								
42								
43 44								
44								
46								
47								
48								

Name of Respondent Lockhart Power Compa	any	This (1)	Rep X	oort Is: An Original A Resubmission		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2016	Year/Period of Repo	rt 4
		(2)			, DEUI	TS (Account 255) (continu		
	ACCOMOLA	ALED DEFER	KKEL	INVESTMENT TAX C	YEDI	13 (Account 255) (contint	ieu)	
Balance at End of Year	Average Period of Allocation to Income			ADJI	USTMI	ENT EXPLANATION		Line
	to Income							No.
(h)	(i)							1
								2
								4
7,804								5
	ı							6
								7
7,804								8
								9
								10
								10
								11 12
								13
								14
	<u> </u>							15
								16
								17
								18
								19
								20
								21
								22
								23
								24
								25
	<u> </u>							26 27
								28
	<u> </u>						_	30
								31
								32
								33
								34
								35
								36
								37
								38
								39
								40 41
								42
								43
	1							44
								45
								46
								47
								48
1		l						1

	Respondent Power Company	This Repo	rt Is: In Original	Dat (Mo	e of Report o, Da, Yr) 31/2016	Year/Period of Report End of 2016/Q4
			Resubmission	TS (Account 253)	31/2016	
1. Report	below the particulars (details) cal					
	y deferred credit being amortized,					
3. Minor i	tems (5% of the Balance End of Y	ear for Account 253 or a			never is greater) ma	ay be grouped by classes.
Line	Description and Other Deferred Credits	Balance at Beginning of Year		DEBITS	Credit	Balance at ts End of Year
No.			Contra Account (c)	Amount		
1	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7 8						
9						
10						
11	-					
12						
13 14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19 20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25 26						
27						
28						
29						
30						
31						
32 33						
34						
35						
36						
37						
38 39						
40						
41						
42						
43						
44						
45 46						
40						
47 TO	TAL			L		
				•		•

	e of Respondent	This Report Is: (1) X An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report				
Lock	hart Power Company	(2) A Resubmission	12/31/2016	End of2016/Q4				
	ACCUMULATED DEFERRED	INCOME TAXES - ACCELERATED A	MORTIZATION PROPERT	Y (Account 281)				
1. R	eport the information called for below concer	ning the respondent's accounting t	or deferred income taxe	s rating to amortizable				
prope								
2. Fo	or other (Specify),include deferrals relating to	other income and deductions.	CHANGES DURING YEAR					
Line	Account	Balance at —						
No.		Beginning of Year	Amounts Debited to Account 410.1	Amounts Credited to Account 411.1				
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)				
1	Accelerated Amortization (Account 281)							
2	Electric							
3	Defense Facilities							
4	Pollution Control Facilities							
5	Other (provide details in footnote):							
6								
7								
8	TOTAL Electric (Enter Total of lines 3 thru 7)							
9	Gas							
10	Defense Facilities							
11	Pollution Control Facilities							
12	Other (provide details in footnote):							
13								
14								
15	TOTAL Gas (Enter Total of lines 10 thru 14)							
16								
17	TOTAL (Acct 281) (Total of 8, 15 and 16)							
40	Classification of TOTAL							
18								
_	Federal Income Tax							
19								
19 20	Federal Income Tax							
19 20	Federal Income Tax State Income Tax							
19 20	Federal Income Tax State Income Tax							
19 20	Federal Income Tax State Income Tax Local Income Tax	S C						
19 20	Federal Income Tax State Income Tax	S						
19 20	Federal Income Tax State Income Tax Local Income Tax	S						
19 20	Federal Income Tax State Income Tax Local Income Tax	S						
19 20	Federal Income Tax State Income Tax Local Income Tax	S						
19 20	Federal Income Tax State Income Tax Local Income Tax	S						
19 20	Federal Income Tax State Income Tax Local Income Tax	S						
19 20	Federal Income Tax State Income Tax Local Income Tax	S						
19 20	Federal Income Tax State Income Tax Local Income Tax	S						
19 20	Federal Income Tax State Income Tax Local Income Tax	S						
19 20	Federal Income Tax State Income Tax Local Income Tax	S						
19 20	Federal Income Tax State Income Tax Local Income Tax	S						
19 20	Federal Income Tax State Income Tax Local Income Tax	S						
19 20	Federal Income Tax State Income Tax Local Income Tax	S						
19 20	Federal Income Tax State Income Tax Local Income Tax	S						
19 20	Federal Income Tax State Income Tax Local Income Tax	S						
19 20	Federal Income Tax State Income Tax Local Income Tax	S						
19 20	Federal Income Tax State Income Tax Local Income Tax	S						
19 20	Federal Income Tax State Income Tax Local Income Tax	S						
19 20	Federal Income Tax State Income Tax Local Income Tax	S						
19 20	Federal Income Tax State Income Tax Local Income Tax	S						

Name of Responde			This Report Is: (1) X An Original		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Repor	
Lockhart Power Co	ompany		(2) A Resubmissi	on	12/31/2016	End of2016/Q4	
A	CCUMULATED DEFE	RRED INCOM			ZATION PROPERTY (Ac	count 281) (Continued)	
3. Use footnotes	as required.						
CHANGES DURII				TMENTS		Balance at	Line
Amounts Debited to Account 410.2	Amounts Credited to Account 411.2		Debits Amount	Accoun	Credits t Amount	End of Year	No.
(e)	(f)	Account Credited	(h)	Accoun Debited	d (j)		
(0)	(-)	(g)	(11)	(i)	07	(k)	1
							1
		l l	<u> </u>		<u> </u>	1	2
							3
							4
							5
							6
							7
							8
		1					9
							10
							11
							12
							13
							14
							15
							16
							17
		l	<u> </u>	1		1	18
							19 20
							21
							21
		NOTES	S (Continued)				

Name of Respondent			This Report Is: (1) X An Original			Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report		
Lockh	nart Power Company	(2)		A Resubmission		12/31/2016	End of2016/Q4		
						ER PROPERTY (Account	,		
	port the information called for below concern	ning t	he r	espondent's ac	counting f	or deferred income taxes	s rating to property not		
•	ct to accelerated amortization r other (Specify),include deferrals relating to	othou	r inc	ome and deduc	tions				
2. 10	other (Specify), include deterrals relating to	T	1 1110	one and deduc	CHANG	ES DURING YEAR			
Line	Account			Balance at		Amounts Debited	Amounts Credited		
No.			Beginning of Year			to Account 410.1	to Account 411.1		
	(a)			(b)		(c)	(d)		
	Account 282								
	Electric			5,	112,578		-421,150		
3	Gas								
4									
	TOTAL (Enter Total of lines 2 thru 4)			5,	112,578		-421,150		
6									
7									
8									
	TOTAL Account 282 (Enter Total of lines 5 thru			5,	112,578		-421,156		
	Classification of TOTAL								
	Federal Income Tax				667,766		-219,17		
	State Income Tax				144,812		-201,98		
13	Local Income Tax								
		NC	OTE	S	•		-		

Name of Respondent			This Report Is: (1) X An Original		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report	
Lockhart Power Co	ompany		(2) A Resubmiss	ion	12/31/2016	End of2016/Q4	
AC	CCUMULATED DEFE	RRED INCOM	E TAXES - OTHER PR	OPERTY (Acc	ount 282) (Continued)	1	
3. Use footnotes	as required.						
CHANGES DURI		1		STMENTS		Balance at	Line
Amounts Debited to Account 410.2	Amounts Credited to Account 411.2					End of Year	No.
(e)	(f)	Account Credited (g)	(h)	Accour Debite	nt Amount d (j)	(k)	
(5)	.,	(9)	(11)	(i)		(10)	1
		190	<u> </u>	190		5,533,734	
		130		130		0,000,704	3
							4
						5,533,734	
						5,555,754	
							6
							7
						5 500 70	8
						5,533,734	
		1		1		4 000 007	10
						4,886,937	
						646,797	12 13
							13
		NOTE	S (Continued)	•	•	•	'

ACCUMULATED DEFFERED INCOME TAXES - OTHER (Account 283) 1. Report the information called for below concerning the respondent's accounting for deferred income taxes relating to amounts recorded in Account (a) 2. For other (Speedh) Include deferrals relating to other income and deductions. CHANCES DURING YEAR Account Banace at Beginning of Year Announts Dotation (a) Annount 283 2. Each condition 3. Account 283 4. Condition 3. Account 283 4. Condition 3. Account 283 4. Condition 4. Condition 5. Condition 6. Account 283 6. Condition 6. Account 283 6. Condition 6. Account 283 7. Condition 7. Condition 8. Condition 8. Condition 9. Condition 10. Condit		e of Respondent hart Power Company	This (1) (2)	Report Is: ☑An Original ☐A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2016	Year/Period of Report End of2016/Q4
1. Report the information called for below concerning the respondent's accounting for deferred income taxes relating to amounts recorded in Account 283. Line Account Balance at Beginning of Year Amounts To Account (a) 1 Account 283 2 Electric 3 4 4 6 6 10% 8 9 TOTAL Electric (Total of lines 3 thru 8) 10 Gas 11 1 12 13 14 15 15 16 16 19 19 TOTAL (acst 283) (Enter Total of lines 9, 17 and 18) 19 TOTAL (acst 283) (Enter Total of lines 9, 17 and 18) 20 Classification of TOTAL 21 Federal Income Tax 23 Local Income Tax		ACCUMUL				
CHANGES DURING YEAR Amounts Debted Amounts Credited No. (a) (b) (b) (c) (c) (d)		eport the information called for below conce				es relating to amounts
Line No. (a) Balance at Beginning of Year Amounts Debtied to Account 410.1 Account 411.1 (b) Account 4283 2 Electric 3 1	2. F	or other (Specify),include deferrals relating to	o other	income and deductions.		
No. (a) Beginning of Year Raccount 410.1 to Account 411.1	Lino			Ralance at		
1 Account 283 2 Electric 3				Beginning of Year	Amounts Debited to Account 410.1	Amounts Credited to Account 411.1
2 Electric 3				(b)	(c)	(d)
3 4 4 5 5 6 10% 7 8 8 9 TOTAL Electric (Total of lines 3 thru 8) 9 TOTAL Electric (Total of lines 3 thru 8) 10 Gas 11 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 3 1 1 4 1 1 5 1 6 1 6 1 7 TOTAL Gas (Total of lines 11 thru 16) 1 8 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	·					
4		Electric				
5 6 10% 7 8 9 TOTAL Electric (Total of lines 3 thru 8) 10 Gas 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 TOTAL Gas (Total of lines 11 thru 16) 18 19 TOTAL (Acct 283) (Enter Total of lines 9, 17 and 18) 20 Classification of TOTAL 21 Federal Income Tax 22 State Income Tax 23 Local Income Tax						
6 10% 7 8 9 TOTAL Electric (Total of lines 3 thru 8) 10 Gas 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 TOTAL Gas (Total of lines 11 thru 16) 18 19 TOTAL (Acct 283) (Enter Total of lines 9, 17 and 18) 20 Classification of TOTAL 21 Federal Income Tax 22 State Income Tax 23 Local Income Tax						
7 8 9 TOTAL Electric (Total of lines 3 thru 8) 10 Gas 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 TOTAL Gas (Total of lines 11 thru 16) 18 19 TOTAL (Acct 283) (Enter Total of lines 9, 17 and 18) 20 Classification of TOTAL 21 Federal Income Tax 22 State Income Tax 23 Local Income Tax						
8		10%				
9 TOTAL Electric (Total of lines 3 thru 8) 10 Gas 11						
10 Gas 11	8					
11						
12 13 14 15 16 17 TOTAL Gas (Total of lines 11 thru 16) 18 19 TOTAL (Acct 283) (Enter Total of lines 9, 17 and 18) 20 Classification of TOTAL 21 Federal Income Tax 22 State Income Tax 23 Local Income Tax	10	Gas				
13 14 15 16 17 TOTAL Gas (Total of lines 11 thru 16) 18 19 TOTAL (Acct 283) (Enter Total of lines 9, 17 and 18) 20 Classification of TOTAL 21 Federal Income Tax 22 State Income Tax 23 Local Income Tax	11					
14 15 16 17 TOTAL Gas (Total of lines 11 thru 16) 18 19 TOTAL (Acct 283) (Enter Total of lines 9, 17 and 18) 20 Classification of TOTAL 21 Federal Income Tax 22 State Income Tax 23 Local Income Tax	12					
15 16 17 TOTAL Gas (Total of lines 11 thru 16) 18 19 TOTAL (Acct 283) (Enter Total of lines 9, 17 and 18) 20 Classification of TOTAL 21 Federal Income Tax 22 State Income Tax 23 Local Income Tax	13					
16 17 TOTAL Gas (Total of lines 11 thru 16) 18 19 TOTAL (Acct 283) (Enter Total of lines 9, 17 and 18) 20 Classification of TOTAL 21 Federal Income Tax 22 State Income Tax 23 Local Income Tax	14					
17 TOTAL Gas (Total of lines 11 thru 16) 18 19 TOTAL (Acct 283) (Enter Total of lines 9, 17 and 18) 20 Classification of TOTAL 21 Federal Income Tax 22 State Income Tax 23 Local Income Tax	15					
18 19 TOTAL (Acct 283) (Enter Total of lines 9, 17 and 18) 20 Classification of TOTAL 21 Federal Income Tax 22 State Income Tax 23 Local Income Tax	16					
18 19 TOTAL (Acct 283) (Enter Total of lines 9, 17 and 18) 20 Classification of TOTAL 21 Federal Income Tax 22 State Income Tax 23 Local Income Tax						
19 TOTAL (Acct 283) (Enter Total of lines 9, 17 and 18) 20 Classification of TOTAL 21 Federal Income Tax 22 State Income Tax 23 Local Income Tax		TOTAL Gas (Total of lines 11 till 10)				
20 Classification of TOTAL 21 Federal Income Tax 22 State Income Tax 23 Local Income Tax		TOTAL (Aget 202) (Enter Total of lines 0, 17 and	10)			
21 Federal Income Tax 22 State Income Tax 23 Local Income Tax			10)			
22 State Income Tax 23 Local Income Tax						
23 Local Income Tax						
NOTES	23	Local Income Tax				
NOTES NOTES						
NOTES NOTES						
NOTES						
				NOTES	•	
	1					
1						

Name of Responde	nt		This Report Is: (1) X An Original		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Repo		
Lockhart Power Co	ompany		(2) A Resubmiss	sion	12/31/2016	End of2016/C	End of 2016/Q4	
	ACC	UMULATED D	DEFERRED INCOME T	AXES - OTHER	(Account 283) (Continue	d)		
3. Provide in the	space below explan	ations for Pa	age 276 and 277. Inc	clude amounts	relating to insignificant	titems listed under Oth	ier.	
4. Use footnotes	as required.							
CHANGES DI	JRING YEAR			STMENTS	0	<u> </u>	1	
Amounts Debited to Account 410.2	Amounts Credited to Account 411.2	Account	Debits Amount	Account	Credits Amount	Balance at End of Year	Line No.	
(e)	(f)	Account Credited (g)	(h)	Account Debited (i)	(j)	(k)	110.	
(3)	()	(3)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	(7	07	()	1	
							2	
				T			3	
							4	
							5	
							6	
							7	
							8	
							9	
							10	
							11	
							12	
							13	
							14	
							15	
							16	
							17	
							18	
							19	
							20	
		l					21	
							22	
							23	
		NOTE	S (Continued)					

	e of Respondent hart Power Company	This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmiss		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2016		Year/Period of Report End of2016/Q4	
	eport below the particulars (details) called for		gulatory liabili	ties, including rate of			
by cl	nor items (5% of the Balance in Account 254 asses. or Regulatory Liabilities being amortized, show	•		man \$100,000 will	cri ever is less),	may be grouped	
Line No.	Description and Purpose of Other Regulatory Liabilities	Balance at Begining of Current	D Account	EBITS Amount	Credits	Balance at End of Current	
INO.	(a)	Quarter/Year (b)	Credited (c)	(d)	(e)	Quarter/Year (f)	
1		4,664	190	430		4,234	
2	Investment Tax Credit						
3							
4							
5 6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							
13 14							
15							
16							
17							
18							
19							
20							
22							
23							
24							
25							
26							
27 28							
29							
30							
31							
32							
33							
34 35							
36							
37							
38							
39							
40							
41	TOTAL	4,664		430		4,234	

	e of Respondent	This (1)	Report Is: X An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report	
Lock	hart Power Company	(2)	A Resubmission	12/31/2016	End of2016/Q4	
	E	, ,	RIC OPERATING REVENUES (A	Account 400)		
elated 2. Rep 3. Rep for billi	following instructions generally apply to the annual versical to unbilled revenues need not be reported separately as port below operating revenues for each prescribed accourd port number of customers, columns (f) and (g), on the basing purposes, one customer should be counted for each growth.	require nt, and i is of me	ed in the annual version of these page manufactured gas revenues in total eters, in addition to the number of flat	es. rate accounts; except that when	re separate meter readings are added	
4. If in	icreases or decreases from previous period (columns (c), close amounts of \$250,000 or greater in a footnote for acc			reported figures, explain any inc	consistencies in a footnote.	
ine No.	Title of Acco	unt		Operating Revenues Yea to Date Quarterly/Annual	Previous year (no Quarterly)	
1	(a) Sales of Electricity			(b)	(c)	
2	(440) Residential Sales			8,710	9,208,830	
3	(442) Commercial and Industrial Sales			5,1.15	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
4	Small (or Comm.) (See Instr. 4)			2,630	,016 2,671,319	
5	Large (or Ind.) (See Instr. 4)			7,087		
6	(444) Public Street and Highway Lighting				1,582 50,763	
7	(445) Other Sales to Public Authorities				,,002	
8	(446) Sales to Railroads and Railways					
9	(448) Interdepartmental Sales					
10	TOTAL Sales to Ultimate Consumers			18,478	3,007 20,102,817	
11	(447) Sales for Resale			12,724		
12	TOTAL Sales of Electricity			31,202		
13	•			01,202	,,000	
14	TOTAL Revenues Net of Prov. for Refunds			31,202	35,030,092	
15	Other Operating Revenues			31,202	,555	
16	(450) Forfeited Discounts			6	i,389 11,610	
17	(451) Miscellaneous Service Revenues			9	,509	
18	(453) Sales of Water and Water Power					
19	(454) Rent from Electric Property			22	22,482	
	(455) Interdepartmental Rents				,517	
21	(456) Other Electric Revenues			286	i,816 276,979	
22	(456.1) Revenues from Transmission of Electricit	v of O	there	200	,010 270,379	
23	(457.1) Regional Control Service Revenues	.y 01 0	11013			
24	(457.2) Miscellaneous Revenues					
25	(437.2) Miscellarieous (Veverlues					
26	TOTAL Other Operating Revenues			315	5,722 311,071	
27	TOTAL Electric Operating Revenues			31,518		
	TO THE Electric Operating Notes and			01,010	,211	
				•		

respondent if such basis of classification is not generally greater than 1000 Kw of demand. (See Account 442 of the Uniform System of Accounts. Explain basis of classif n a footnote.) 7. See pages 108-109, Important Changes During Period, for important new territory added and important rate increase or decreases. 8. For Lines 2,4,5,and 6, see Page 304 for amounts relating to unbilled revenue by accounts.	Name of Respondent		This Report Is:		Date of Report	Year/Period of Repor	
ELECTRIC OPERATING REVENUES (Account 400) 1. Commercial and industrial Sales. Account 442 may be classified according to the basis of classification is not generally greater than 1000 Kw of demand. (See Account 420 of the Uniform System of Accounts. Explain basis of classification is not generally greater than 1000 Kw of demand. (See Account 420 of the Uniform System of Accounts. Explain basis of classification is not generally greater than 1000 Kw of demand. (See Account 420 of the Uniform System of Accounts. Explain basis of classification is not generally greater than 1000 Kw of demand. (See Account 420 of the Uniform System of Accounts. Explain basis of classification is not generally greater than 1000 Kw of demand. (See Account 420 of the Uniform System of Accounts. Explain basis of classification (See Account 420 of the Uniform System of Accounts. Explain basis of classification (See Account 420 of the Uniform System of Accounts. Explain basis of classification (See Account 420 of the Uniform System of Accounts. Explain basis of classification (See Account 420 of the Uniform System of Accounts. Explain basis of classification (See Account 420 of the Uniform System of Accounts. Explain basis of classification (See Account 420 of the Uniform System of Accounts. Explain basis of classification (See Account 420 of the Uniform System of Accounts. Explain basis of Classification (See Accounts.) Include unmetered sales. Provide details of such Sales in a foothort. Include unmetered sales. Provide details of such Sales in a foothort. Include unmetered sales. Provide details of such Sales in a foothort. Include unmetered sales. Provide details of such Sales in a foothort. Include unmetered sales. Provide details of such Sales in a foothort. Include unmetered sales. Provide details of such Sales in a foothort. Include unmetered sales. Provide details of such Sales in a foothort. Include unmetered sales. Provide details of such Sales in a foothort. Include unmetered sales. Provide Accounts a foothort. Inc	Lockhart Power Company			sion		End of2016/Q4	-
3. Commercial and industrial Sales, Account 442, may be classified according to the basis of classification (Small or Commercial, and Large or Industrial) regularly used I respondent if such basis of classification is not generally greater than 1000 Kw of demand. (See Account 442 of the Uniform System of Accounts. Explain basis of classification is not generally greater than 1000 Kw of demand. (See Account 442 of the Uniform System of Accounts. Explain basis of classification is not generally greater than 1000 Kw of demand. (See Account 442 of the Uniform System of Accounts. Explain basis of classification is not generally greater than 1000 Kw of demand. (See Account 442 of the Uniform System of Accounts. Explain basis of classification is not generally greater than 1000 Kw of demand. (See Account 442 of the Uniform System of Accounts. Explain basis of classification is not generally greater than 1000 Kw of demand. (See Account 442 of the Uniform System of Accounts. Explain basis of classification is not generally greater than 1000 Kw of demand. (See Account 442 of the Uniform System of Account 242 of th		E					
Year to Date Quarterly/Annual (d) Amount Previous year (no Quarterly) (e) Current Year (no Quarterly) (f) Previous Year (no Quarterly) (g) 66,273 67,557 4,945 4,953 20,384 20 1,250 1,247 108,648 113,114 9 9 255 256 4 4 195,560 180,947 6,208 6,213 183,818 137,672 10 10 379,378 318,619 6,218 6,223 379,378 318,619 6,218 6,223 Line 12, column (b) includes \$ 0 of unbilled revenues.	espondent if such basis of classification in a footnote.) 7. See pages 108-109, Important Chango 8. For Lines 2,4,5,and 6, see Page 304 fo	ount 442, may be class s not generally greater es During Period, for in or amounts relating to t	ified according to the basis than 1000 Kw of demand. nportant new territory adder unbilled revenue by accoun	of classification (See Account 44	Small or Commercial, and 2 of the Uniform System of	of Accounts. Explain basis of classi	
Year to Date Quarterly/Annual (d) Amount Previous year (no Quarterly) (e) Current Year (no Quarterly) (f) Previous Year (no Quarterly) (g) 66,273 67,557 4,945 4,953 20,384 20 1,250 1,247 108,648 113,114 9 9 255 256 4 4 195,560 180,947 6,208 6,213 183,818 137,672 10 10 379,378 318,619 6,218 6,223 379,378 318,619 6,218 6,223 Line 12, column (b) includes \$ 0 of unbilled revenues.	NATIONAL	ATT LIQUIDS SOL			AVC NO CUCTON	AFDC DED MONTH	
(d) (e) (f) (g) 66,273 67,557 4,945 4,953 20,384 20 1,250 1,247 108,648 113,114 9 9 255 256 4 4 4 4 14 195,560 180,947 6,208 6,213 183,818 137,672 10 10 379,378 318,619 6,218 6,223 Line 12, column (b) includes \$ 0 of unbilled revenues.				Current Ve			Line No.
66,273 67,557 4,945 4,953 20,384 20 1,250 1,247 108,648 113,114 9 9 9 255 256 4 4 4 4 195,560 180,947 6,208 6,213 183,818 137,672 10 10 379,378 318,619 6,218 6,223 Line 12, column (b) includes \$ 0 of unbilled revenues.	·	-		Current re		, ,,	INO.
20,384 20 1,250 1,247 108,648 113,114 9 9 255 256 4 4 4 4 195,560 180,947 6,208 6,213 183,818 137,672 10 10 379,378 318,619 6,218 6,223 379,378 318,619 6,218 6,223	(4)		,		(1)	(9)	1
108,648 113,114 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	66,273		67,557		4,945	4,953	2
108,648 113,114 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9							3
255 256 4 4 4 195,560 180,947 6,208 6,213 195,560 187,672 10 10 379,378 318,619 6,218 6,223 Line 12, column (b) includes \$ 0 of unbilled revenues.	20,384		20		1,250	1,247	4
255 256 4 4 4 195,560 180,947 6,208 6,213 195,560 187,672 10 10 379,378 318,619 6,218 6,223 Line 12, column (b) includes \$ 0 of unbilled revenues.	108,648		113,114		9	9	5
183,818 137,672 10 10 379,378 318,619 6,218 6,223 379,378 318,619 6,218 6,223 Line 12, column (b) includes \$ 0 of unbilled revenues.					4	4	6
183,818 137,672 10 10 379,378 318,619 6,218 6,223 379,378 318,619 6,218 6,223 Line 12, column (b) includes \$ 0 of unbilled revenues.							7
183,818 137,672 10 10 379,378 318,619 6,218 6,223 379,378 318,619 6,218 6,223 Line 12, column (b) includes \$ 0 of unbilled revenues.							8
183,818 137,672 10 10 379,378 318,619 6,218 6,223 379,378 318,619 6,218 6,223 Line 12, column (b) includes \$ 0 of unbilled revenues.							9
379,378 318,619 6,218 6,223 379,378 318,619 6,218 6,223 Line 12, column (b) includes \$ 0 of unbilled revenues.	195,560		180,947		6,208	6,213	10
379,378 318,619 6,218 6,223 Line 12, column (b) includes \$ 0 of unbilled revenues.	183,818		137,672		10	10	11
Line 12, column (b) includes \$ 0 of unbilled revenues.	379,378		318,619		6,218	6,223	12
Line 12, column (b) includes \$ 0 of unbilled revenues.							13
	379,378		318,619		6,218	6,223	14
Line 12, column (d) includes 0 MWH relating to unbilled revenues	Line 12, column (b) includes \$	0	of unbilled revenues.				
	Line 12, column (d) includes	0	MWH relating to unbil	led revenues			

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
·	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	·
Lockhart Power Company	(2) _ A Resubmission	12/31/2016	2016/Q4
	FOOTNOTE DATA		

Schedule Page: 300 Line No.: 11 Column: b

Includes \$491,183 of revenue associated with Market Based Rates.

Schedule Page: 300 Line No.: 11 Column: c

Includes \$692,953 of revenue associated with Market Based Rates.

Schedule Page: 300 Line No.: 11 Column: d

Includes 18,352 MWH associated with Market Based Rates.

Schedule Page: 300 Line No.: 11 Column: e

Includes 22,968 MWH associated with Market Based Rates.

	e of Respondent hart Power Company	This Rep (1) X (2)	oort Is: An Original A Resubmissio	(Mo, Da, Yr) End of 201		Period of Report f 2016/Q4		
	REGIONA ^I	_	I IISSION SERV	/ICE REVENU	IES (Accour	nt 457.1)		
I. Thetc.)	ne respondent shall report below the revenue performed pursuant to a Commission approx	e collecte	d for each se	rvice (i.e., co	ntrol area	administratior	n, market elow.	administration,
ine No.	Description of Service (a)	Baland Qu	ce at End of parter 1 (b)	Balance a Quart (c	er 2	Balance at Quarte (d)		Balance at End of Year (e)
1	(α)		(0)	(0)	(u)		(6)
2								
3								
4								
5								
6 7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15 16								
17								
18								
19								
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								
26 27								
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								
33								
34								
35								
36 37								
38								
39								
40								
41								
42								
43								
44								
45								
40	TOTAL							
46	TOTAL			1				İ

	ne of Respondent khart Power Company		An Original	Date of Rep (Mo, Da, Yr	ort Year/P End of	eriod of Report 2016/Q4
		` ' L	A Resubmission ELECTRICITY BY RA	12/31/2016		
1 0	Report helew for each rate achedule in off				number of quotomor	avorago Kwh nor
	Report below for each rate schedule in efformer, and average revenue per Kwh, exc			_		average Kwii per
	rovide a subheading and total for each p					
	301. If the sales under any rate schedul icable revenue account subheading.	e are classified in mo	ore than one revenue	account, List the rate so	chedule and sales data	a under each
3. V	Where the same customers are served ur					
	edule and an off peak water heating sche omers.	dule), the entries in c	column (d) for the spe	cial schedule should de	note the duplication in	number of reported
	The average number of customers should	be the number of bil	ls rendered during the	e year divided by the nu	ımber of billing periods	during the year (12
	billings are made monthly).		- 6	And additional account	h: !!!!	
	or any rate schedule having a fuel adjust Report amount of unbilled revenue as of e				billed pursuant thereto	•
Line	•	MWh Sold	Revenue	Average Number	KWh of Sales Per Çustomer	Revenue Per KWh Sold
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)	of Customers (d)	(e)	(f)
1	Residential Acct 440					
	Rate R	45,291	6,091,598	3,685	12,291	0.134
	Rate RA	20,982		1,260	16,652	0.124
5		66,273		4,945	13,402	0.131
6						
7						
8						
10	Commercial and Industrial					
	Acct 442					
	Rate C3	14,005	1,792,765	1,215	11,527	0.128
13	Rate GA	3,580			102,286	0.100
14	Rate OL	2,800	477,240	3,783	740	0.170
	Rate I	108,648		9	12,072,000	0.065
	Total	129,033	9,717,317	5,042	25,592	0.075
17						
18						
20						
	Street Lighting					
22	Acct 444					
	Rate SL	254	50,582	4	63,500	0.199
24						
25						
27						
28						
29						
30						
31						
32						
33						
35						
36						
37						
38						
39						
40						
41		111,701	18,478,007	6,208	17,993	0.165
42		111,701	18,478,007	0 6,208	0 17,993	0.000 0.165
		111,70	10, 110,001	0,200	11,000	0.100

Name	e of Respondent		eport Is: X∣An Original	Date of Re (Mo, Da, Y	r\	Period of Report
Lock	hart Power Company	(2)	A Resubmission	12/31/2016		f <u>2016/Q4</u>
		1 ` ′ L	ES FOR RESALE (Account	447)		
power for earlier suppr be the LF - reason define earlier suppr be the LF - than SF - one year.	eport all sales for resale (i.e., sales to purcher exchanges during the year. Do not report nergy, capacity, etc.) and any settlements for hased Power schedule (Page 326-327). Inter the name of the purchaser in column (a ership interest or affiliation the respondent has column (b), enter a Statistical Classification for requirements service. Requirements service in same as, or second only to, the supplier's for tong-term service. "Long-term" means for same as, or second only to, the supplier's for tong-term service. "Long-term" means for same is intended to remain reliable even third parties to maintain deliveries of LF service ition of RQ service. For all transactions idented that either buyer or setter can unilar for intermediate-term firm service. The same five years. For short-term firm service. Use this category year or less. For Long-term service from a designated generated from transmission constraints, must for intermediate-term service from a designated generated from transmission constraints, must for intermediate-term service from a designated generated from transmission constraints, must for intermediate-term service from a designated generated from transmission constraints, must for intermediate-term service from a designated generated from transmission constraints, must for intermediate-term service from a designated generated from transmission constraints, must for intermediate-term service from a designated generated from transmission constraints, must for intermediate-term service from a designated generated from transmission constraints, must for intermediate-term service from a designated generated from transmission constraints, must from the formal from the form	t exchanter imbala a). Do not as with the code to ervice is service ive years under activitied as terally gene as LF ary for all enerating ast match	ges of electricity (i.e., tra anced exchanges on this so the abbreviate or truncate the purchaser. wased on the original cont service which the supplie tem resource planning). It to its own ultimate consu s or Longer and "firm" me diverse conditions (e.g., the his category should not be a LF, provide in a footnote et out of the contract. service except that "inter firm services where the country in the availability and reliated	nsactions involved the name or us ractual terms and plans to provide the addition, the result of the supplier must be used for Long to the termination mediate-term of the signature of designation of designations and the signature of the termination of the termination of the termination of the termination of the signature of the termination of the signature of the termination of the signature of	ring a balancing of der exchanges must be acronyms. Explained conditions of the sele on an ongoing baseliability of requirem cannot be interrupted attempt to buy emeterm firm service with date of the contraction means longer than or period of commitme onger. The availabilitied unit.	ebits and credits he reported on the in in a footnote any service as follows: sis (i.e., the hents service must ed for economic regency energy hich meets the t defined as the he year but Less int for service is ity and reliability of
Line No.	Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations)	Statistica Classifi- cation	Schedule or Tariff Number		Average Monthly NCP Demand	mand (MW) Average Monthly CP Demand
1	(a) City of Union - South	(b)	(c)	(d) 8	(e) 8.2	(f) 8.2
2	City of Childre Country	100	· ·		0.2	0.2
3	City of Union - North	RQ	1	7.3	7.4	7.6
4						
5	City of Union - West	RQ	1	8.2	8.3	8.2
6						
	Cargill Power Markets LLC	OS	Ele Tariff			
8	Duko Power (Dianatahad)	<u> </u>	Elo Toriff			
	` ' '	DS _U	Ele Tariff Ele Tariff			
	` ',	_U	Ele Tariff			
	` '	_U	Ele Tariff			
	·	_U	Ele Tariff			
14	Duke Power (Min. Flow)	_U	Ele Tariff			
	Subtotal RQ			0	0	0
	Subtotal non-RQ			0	0	0
	Total			0	0	0
			1		ı	

OS - for other service. use non-firm service regardless of the service in a footnote. AD - for Out-of-period adjus years. Provide an explanat 4. Group requirements RQ in column (a). The remainin "Total" in column (c), identify the which service, as identified 6. For requirements RQ sa average monthly billing den monthly coincident peak (C demand in column (f). For metered hourly (60-minute integration) in which the sup Footnote any demand not s 7. Report in column (g) the 8. Report demand charges out-of-period adjustments, if the total charge shown on the 9. The data in column (g) the Last -line of the schedu 401, line 23. The "Subtotal 401, line 24.	stment. Use this code for a sinn in a footnote for each a sales together and reporting sales may then be listed. Last Line of the schedule. Lest Line of the schedule of the s	any accounting adjustments adjustment. In them starting at line number in any order. Enter "Subtone Report subtotals and total Tariff Number. On separate involving demand charges arage monthly non-coincide enter NA in columns (d), (e) nonth. Monthly CP demand monthly peak. Demand report in column (i), and the transfer in column (i), and the transfer in column (g) must be mun (g) must be reported as tions following all required of the services of the column (g) must be mun (g) must be reported as	or "true-ups" for service por one. After listing all RQ sotal-Non-RQ" in column (a) for columns (9) through (kee Lines, List all FERC rates imposed on a monthly (or int peak (NCP) demand in the amount of the amount shown in columns (e) and (f). Monthly NCP demand in the metered demand dutorted in columns (e) and (f) asser. Otal of any other types of content of the amount shown in columns (e) and (f) are amount shown in columns (f) are ported as Requirements and for the amount shown in columns (f) and for the amount shown in columns (f) are ported as Requirements and for the amount shown in columns (f) are ported as Requirements and for the amount shown in columns (f) and for the for t	e year. Describe the naturovided in prior reporting sales, enter "Subtotal - Ra after this Listing. Enter) e schedules or tariffs und Longer) basis, enter the column (e), and the average and is the maximum uring the hour (60-minute of) must be in megawatts tharges, including ann (j). Report in column on 4), and then totaled or a Sales For Resale on Pa	Q" er age
MegaWatt Hours		REVENUE		Total (\$)	Line
Sold	Demand Charges (\$)	Energy Charges (\$)	Other Charges (\$)	(h+i+j)	No.
(g)	(\$) (h)	(\$) (i)	(j)	(k)	
47,160	3,006,156	700,818	-289,814	3,417,160	1
					2
41,918	2,788,299	623,787	-267,661	3,144,425	3
	2 222 422		202.242	0.1-1.0-	4
50,724	2,990,482	755,207	-293,842	3,451,847	5 6
18,352		404 402		404 402	7
10,352		491,183		491,183	8
					9
4,765		420,760		420,760	10
12,714		1,076,393		1,076,393	11
14,117		1,070,000		1,070,000	12
3,087		272,624		272,624	13
5,098		450,156		450,156	14
139,802	8,784,937	2,079,812	-851,317	10,013,432	
44,016	0	2,711,116	0	2,711,116	
183,818	8,784,937	4,790,928	-851,317	12,724,548	

Page 311

This Report Is:
(1) X An Original
(2) A Resubmission

SALES FOR RESALE (Account 447) (Continued)

Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)

12/31/2016

Year/Period of Report

End of

2016/Q4

Name of Respondent

Lockhart Power Company

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-90)

Name of Respondent	This Report is: (1) X An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report
Lockhart Power Company	(2) A Resubmission	12/31/2016	2016/Q4
200 mart : one: company	FOOTNOTE DATA	.2.020 .0	20.00.00.
	TOO MOTE BATA		
Schedule Page: 310 Line No.: 7 Co	olumn: c		
<u> </u>			
These are interruptible sal	es to a nower marketer		
*	olumn: c		
seriedate rage. 676 Ente No.: 5 6	oranini. C		
These are sales to Duke Ene	rgy resulting from Duke's dis	patch rights	per power
agreement.			
Schedule Page: 310 Line No.: 10 (Column: c		
There are called to Dule Ene	dan Manlat Danad Author	24	
	rgy under Market Based Author	ıty.	
Schedule Page: 310 Line No.: 11 (Column: c		
These are sales to Duke Ener	gy under Market Based Authori	tv.	
	Column: c	- 1 -	
	of Columbia under Market Base	d Authority.	
Schedule Page: 310 Line No.: 13 (Column: c		

These are sales to Duke Energy under Market Based Authority. Schedule Page: 310 Line No.: 14 Column: c

These are sales to Duke Energy under Market Based Authority.

Name	e of Respondent	This	Repo	ort Is:		Date of Report	`	Year/Period of Report
Lock	hart Power Company	(1)		An Original A Resubmission		(Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2016	F	End of2016/Q4
	ELEC	` ′		RATION AND MAINTE	NIAN		Ь	
lf tho	amount for previous year is not derived from							
ine	Account	i piev	ious	y reported figures, ex	(pia			Amount for
No.						Amount for Current Year		Amount for Previous Year
	(a)					(b)		(c)
	1. POWER PRODUCTION EXPENSES							
	A. Steam Power Generation							
_	Operation (Constitution of American and Amer						—	
	(500) Operation Supervision and Engineering				-		\longrightarrow	
	(501) Fuel						\rightarrow	
	(502) Steam Expenses (503) Steam from Other Sources				-		\rightarrow	
	(Less) (504) Steam Transferred-Cr.						\rightarrow	
	(505) Electric Expenses							
	(506) Miscellaneous Steam Power Expenses						-+	
	(507) Rents							
	(509) Allowances						-+	
	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of Lines 4 thru 12)	1					-+	
	Maintenance							
	(510) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering						$\overline{}$	
	(511) Maintenance of Structures						\neg	
	(512) Maintenance of Boiler Plant							
	(513) Maintenance of Electric Plant							
19	(514) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Steam Plant	t						
	TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of Lines 15 thru							
21	TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Steam Power	er (Ent	r Tot	lines 13 & 20)				
22	B. Nuclear Power Generation			,				
23	Operation							
24	(517) Operation Supervision and Engineering							
25	(518) Fuel							
26	(519) Coolants and Water							
27	(520) Steam Expenses							
28	(521) Steam from Other Sources							
	(Less) (522) Steam Transferred-Cr.							
	(523) Electric Expenses							
	(524) Miscellaneous Nuclear Power Expenses						\rightarrow	
	(525) Rents							
	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 24 thru 32))					ightharpoonup	
	Maintenance						—	
	(528) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering						\rightarrow	
	(529) Maintenance of Structures				-			
	(530) Maintenance of Reactor Plant Equipment (531) Maintenance of Electric Plant						\rightarrow	
	(531) Maintenance of Electric Plant (532) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Nuclear Plan	ot.					\dashv	
	TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of lines 35 thru				 		\rightarrow	
	TOTAL Maintenance (Liner Total of lines 35 tillular) TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Nuc. Power		tot lin	ec 33 & 40)			\dashv	
	C. Hydraulic Power Generation	(Litti t	Ot IIII	es 55 & 4 0)				
	Operation Operation							
	(535) Operation Supervision and Engineering					247	071	246,175
	(536) Water for Power						-	
	(537) Hydraulic Expenses					163	,486	164,549
							,036	449,829
	(539) Miscellaneous Hydraulic Power Generation	Exper	nses				,527	159,718
	(540) Rents							
50	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of Lines 44 thru 49	9)				1,033	,120	1,020,271
51	C. Hydraulic Power Generation (Continued)							
52	Maintenance							
53	(541) Mainentance Supervision and Engineering					98	,443	84,143
54	(542) Maintenance of Structures					137	,188	72,264
55	(543) Maintenance of Reservoirs, Dams, and Wa	terway	/S			161	,992	288,374
56	(544) Maintenance of Electric Plant					274	,466	323,649
	(545) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Hydraulic Pl						,977	61,284
	TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of lines 53 thru						,066	829,714
59	TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Hydraulic Po	ower (t	tot of	lines 50 & 58)		1,765	,186	1,849,985

Name	e of Respondent	This Report Is: (1) XAn Origina	1	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report
Lock	hart Power Company	(2) A Resubm		12/31/2016	End of
	ELECTRIC	` · ·		XPENSES (Continued)	
f the	amount for previous year is not derived from				
ine	Account			Amount for Current Year	Amount for Previous Year
No.	(a)			(b)	(C)
60	D. Other Power Generation				
61	Operation				
62	(546) Operation Supervision and Engineering			12,	479 13,792
	(547) Fuel			102,	252 186,313
	(548) Generation Expenses				250 39,693
		penses		35,	050 39,048
	,			407	270 040
	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 62 thru 66))		197	031 278,846
	Maintenance (551) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering			1	557 4,666
	(552) Maintenance of Structures			•	763 3,397
	(553) Maintenance of Generating and Electric Pla	ınt		323	
	-			020	000,000
	TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of lines 69 thru			330	750 313,968
74	TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Other Powe	r (Enter Tot of 67 & 7	3)	527	
75	E. Other Power Supply Expenses	,	,		
76	(555) Purchased Power			13,748	614 17,484,163
77	(556) System Control and Load Dispatching				
	(557) Other Expenses				
	TOTAL Other Power Supply Exp (Enter Total of li			13,748	
	TOTAL Power Production Expenses (Total of line	s 21, 41, 59, 74 & 79)	16,041	581 19,926,962
	2. TRANSMISSION EXPENSES				
	Operation (Constitution of the Constitution of			74	045
83	(560) Operation Supervision and Engineering			/4,	615 71,885
84	(561.1) Load Dispatch-Reliability				
	(561.2) Load Dispatch-Reliability (561.2) Load Dispatch-Monitor and Operate Trans	emission System			
87	(561.3) Load Dispatch-Transmission Service and	•			
	(561.4) Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch				
89	(561.5) Reliability, Planning and Standards Devel				
90	(561.6) Transmission Service Studies	- P			
91	(561.7) Generation Interconnection Studies				
92	(561.8) Reliability, Planning and Standards Devel	opment Services			
93	(562) Station Expenses				
	(563) Overhead Lines Expenses			18	681 16,624
	(564) Underground Lines Expenses				
	(565) Transmission of Electricity by Others				
97	(566) Miscellaneous Transmission Expenses			2,	678 260
	(567) Rents TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 83 thru 98)\		05	074 99.760
	Maintenance))		90,	974 88,769
	(568) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering			72	155 69,138
	. ,			12	00,100
	(569.1) Maintenance of Computer Hardware			9.	176 4,527
	(569.2) Maintenance of Computer Software				,-
	(569.3) Maintenance of Communication Equipme	nt			
106	(569.4) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Regional 7	ransmission Plant			
107	(570) Maintenance of Station Equipment			87,	383 59,595
108	(571) Maintenance of Overhead Lines			59,	705 82,130
	(572) Maintenance of Underground Lines				
	(573) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Transmissio				
	TOTAL Maintenance (Total of lines 101 thru 110)			228	<u> </u>
112	TOTAL Transmission Expenses (Total of lines 99	and 111)		324	393 304,159

Name	e of Respondent		Report Is:	nal	Date of Report	`	Year/Period of Report
Lock	hart Power Company	(1) (2)	An Origin		(Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2016	F	End of2016/Q4
	EI ECTRIC				XPENSES (Continued)	<u> </u>	
If the							
Line	amount for previous year is not derived from Account	pievi	ously repor	ieu ligures, expiai			Amount for
No.					Amount for Current Year		Amount for Previous Year
	(a)				(b)		(C)
	3. REGIONAL MARKET EXPENSES						
	Operation (575.4) Operation					-	
	(575.1) Operation Supervision					\rightarrow	
	(575.2) Day-Ahead and Real-Time Market Facilita	ation				\rightarrow	
	(575.3) Transmission Rights Market Facilitation					\rightarrow	
	(575.4) Capacity Market Facilitation					\rightarrow	
	(575.5) Ancillary Services Market Facilitation					\rightarrow	
	(575.6) Market Monitoring and Compliance					\rightarrow	
	(575.7) Market Facilitation, Monitoring and Comp	liance	Services				
	(575.8) Rents						
	Total Operation (Lines 115 thru 122)						
	Maintenance					_	
	(576.1) Maintenance of Structures and Improvem	ents				\rightarrow	
	(576.2) Maintenance of Computer Hardware					\rightarrow	
	(576.3) Maintenance of Computer Software					\rightarrow	
	(576.4) Maintenance of Communication Equipme					\longrightarrow	
	(576.5) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Market Op	eratior	Plant			\longrightarrow	
	Total Maintenance (Lines 125 thru 129)					\longrightarrow	
	TOTAL Regional Transmission and Market Op Ex	(pns (T	otal 123 and	130)			
	4. DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES						
	Operation						
	(580) Operation Supervision and Engineering				72,	,120	70,316
	(581) Load Dispatching						
	(582) Station Expenses					897	1,011
	(583) Overhead Line Expenses				39,	,866	33,095
	(584) Underground Line Expenses					\dashv	
	(585) Street Lighting and Signal System Expense	S					
	(586) Meter Expenses					,001	29,794
	(587) Customer Installations Expenses					,084	28,352
	(588) Miscellaneous Expenses				17,	,735	14,068
	(589) Rents						
	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 134 thru 1	43)			191,	,703	176,636
	Maintenance						
	(590) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering				135	,276	131,416
	(591) Maintenance of Structures					67	3,122
	(592) Maintenance of Station Equipment				115		78,615
	(593) Maintenance of Overhead Lines				450,		531,625
	(594) Maintenance of Underground Lines				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	,599	50,762
	(595) Maintenance of Line Transformers					,602	5,074
	(596) Maintenance of Street Lighting and Signal S	System	S			,572	61,163
	(597) Maintenance of Meters				12,	,808	15,126
	(598) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution						
	TOTAL Maintenance (Total of lines 146 thru 154)				826		876,903
	TOTAL Distribution Expenses (Total of lines 144	and 15	5)		1,018	,232	1,053,539
	5. CUSTOMER ACCOUNTS EXPENSES						
	Operation						
	(901) Supervision						21.722
	(902) Meter Reading Expenses					,860	81,728
	(903) Customer Records and Collection Expense	S				,075	372,621
	(904) Uncollectible Accounts				23,	,284	34,743
	(905) Miscellaneous Customer Accounts Expense						
164	TOTAL Customer Accounts Expenses (Total of lin	nes 15	9 thru 163)		472	,219	489,092

Name	e of Respondent		Report Is:		Date of Report		Year/Period of Report
Lock	hart Power Company	(1)	An Original A Resubmissi	on	(Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2016	I	End of
	EI ECTDIC	` ′			XPENSES (Continued)		
If the	amount for previous year is not derived from						
Line	Account	i piev	lously reported i	igures, expia			Amount for
No.					Amount for Current Year		Amount for Previous Year
	(a)	LEVE	ENOCO		(b)		(C)
	6. CUSTOMER SERVICE AND INFORMATIONA	L EXP	ENSES				
	Operation (007) Our annisis a						
	(907) Supervision						
	(908) Customer Assistance Expenses					120	4.000
	(909) Informational and Instructional Expenses (910) Miscellaneous Customer Service and Information	nation	al Evnoncoo			,136	4,936
	TOTAL Customer Service and Information Expen		•			126	4,936
	7. SALES EXPENSES	1565 (1	otal 107 tillu 170)		<u></u>	,136	4,930
	Operation					_	
	(911) Supervision						
	(912) Demonstrating and Selling Expenses						
	(913) Advertising Expenses					1	2,650
	(916) Miscellaneous Sales Expenses					t	2,000
	TOTAL Sales Expenses (Enter Total of lines 174	thru 1	77)			\dashv	2,650
	8. ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL EXPENSE		,				2,300
	Operation	-					
	(920) Administrative and General Salaries				771.	640	718,912
	(921) Office Supplies and Expenses					612	95,213
	(Less) (922) Administrative Expenses Transferred	d-Cred	it			262	21,035
	(923) Outside Services Employed				539		417,355
	(924) Property Insurance				291	_	309,602
	(925) Injuries and Damages				71,	,680	75,550
187	(926) Employee Pensions and Benefits				892	728	822,523
188	(927) Franchise Requirements						
189	(928) Regulatory Commission Expenses				136	394	139,647
190	(929) (Less) Duplicate Charges-Cr.						
191	(930.1) General Advertising Expenses				38,	,036	22,045
192	(930.2) Miscellaneous General Expenses				12,	,990	26,651
193	(931) Rents				110,	,803	107,463
194	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 181 thru 1	193)			2,943	,552	2,713,926
	Maintenance						
	(935) Maintenance of General Plant				161,		149,651
	TOTAL Administrative & General Expenses (Total				3,104	_	2,863,577
198	TOTAL Elec Op and Maint Expns (Total 80,112,1	31,156	5,164,171,178,197)	20,966	,225	24,644,915
						1	
				1		- 1	

Name of Respondent	This Rep (1) <u>X</u> An		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report
Lockhart Power Company		Resubmission	12/31/2016	2016/Q4
	FOOTNOTE I	DATA		
Schedule Page: 320 Line No.: 76	Column: b			
Includes \$377,448 of costs	associated with Ma:	rket Based Ra	ites.	
Schedule Page: 320 Line No.: 76	Column: c			
Includes \$626,171 of costs	associated with Ma:	rket Based Ra	tes.	
Schedule Page: 320 Line No.: 189	Column: b	·	·	

Includes \$1,665 of costs associated with Market Based Rates

Schedule Page: 320 Line No.: 189 Column: c

Includes \$3,881 of costs associated with Market Based Rates.

Nam	e of Respondent	This Re	port Is:]An Original	Date of Repo (Mo, Da, Yr)		/Period of Report
Lock	hart Power Company	(2)	A Resubmission	12/31/2016	End	of 2016/Q4
		PURC	HASED POWER (Account 59 cluding power exchanges)	55)	•	
debi 2. E acro	eport all power purchases made during the is and credits for energy, capacity, etc.) and inter the name of the seller or other party in nyms. Explain in a footnote any ownership in column (b), enter a Statistical Classification	year. Als I any settl an excha interest o	to report exchanges of ele- ements for imbalanced exc nge transaction in column r affiliation the respondent	ctricity (i.e., tran changes. (a). Do not abb has with the se	oreviate or truncat	e the name or use
supp	for requirements service. Requirements solier includes projects load for this service in came as, or second only to, the supplier's se	its syster	n resource planning). In a	ddition, the relia		
ecor ener whic	for long-term firm service. "Long-term" meanomic reasons and is intended to remain religy from third parties to maintain deliveries on the meets the definition of RQ service. For all led as the earliest date that either buyer or service.	iable ever of LF servi Il transact	n under adverse conditions ce). This category should ion identified as LF, provid	(e.g., the supple not be used for e in a footnote t	lier must attempt long-term firm se	to buy emergency ervice firm service
	or intermediate-term firm service. The sam five years.	e as LF s	ervice expect that "interme	ediate-term" mea	ans longer than o	ne year but less
	for short-term service. Use this category for less.	or all firm s	services, where the duration	on of each period	d of commitment	for service is one
	for long-term service from a designated gerice, aside from transmission constraints, mu	•	•			ty and reliability of
long	for intermediate-term service from a designate er than one year but less than five years. For exchanges of electricity. Use this cate.	J	·	·		
				arrowing or dobito	and orealte for er	lergy, capacity, etc.
OS - non-	any settlements for imbalanced exchanges. for other service. Use this category only for service regardless of the Length of the	or those se	ervices which cannot be pl	aced in the abo	ve-defined catego	ories, such as all
OS - non- of th	any settlements for imbalanced exchanges. for other service. Use this category only form service regardless of the Length of the e service in a footnote for each adjustment.	or those se contract a	ervices which cannot be pl and service from designate	aced in the abored units of Less	ve-defined catego than one year. D	ories, such as all escribe the nature
OS - non- of th	for other service. Use this category only for service regardless of the Length of the e service in a footnote for each adjustment. Name of Company or Public Authority	or those se contract a	ervices which cannot be pland service from designate FERC Rate Schedule or	aced in the aboved units of Less Average ponthly Billing	ve-defined catego than one year. D Actual De Average	emand (MW) Average
OS - non- of th	for other service. Use this category only for service regardless of the Length of the e service in a footnote for each adjustment. Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations)	or those se contract a Statistical Classification	ervices which cannot be pland service from designate FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number De	aced in the aboved units of Less Average onthly Billing mand (MW)	ve-defined catego than one year. D Actual De Average Nonthly NCP Demar	emand (MW) Average Monthly CP Demand
OS - non- of th Line No.	for other service. Use this category only for service regardless of the Length of the e service in a footnote for each adjustment. Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a)	or those secontract a Statistical Classification (b)	FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c)	Average onthly Billing mand (MW)	ve-defined categor than one year. D Actual De Average Monthly NCP Demar (e)	eries, such as all escribe the nature emand (MW) Average Monthly CP Demand (f)
OS - non- of th Line No.	for other service. Use this category only for other service. Use this category only for firm service regardless of the Length of the e service in a footnote for each adjustment. Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a) Duke Energy Corporation	or those secontract a Statistical Classification (b) RQ	FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c)	Average onthly Billing mand (MW)	ve-defined catego than one year. D Actual De Average Nonthly NCP Demar	emand (MW) Average Monthly CP Demand
OS - non- of th Line No.	for other service. Use this category only for firm service regardless of the Length of the e service in a footnote for each adjustment. Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a) Duke Energy Corporation	Statistical Classifi- cation (b) RQ	FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c) 332	Average onthly Billing mand (MW)	ve-defined categor than one year. D Actual De Average Monthly NCP Demar (e)	eries, such as all escribe the nature emand (MW) Average Monthly CP Demand (f)
OS - non- of th Line No.	for other service. Use this category only for firm service regardless of the Length of the e service in a footnote for each adjustment. Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a) Duke Energy Corporation	or those secontract a Statistical Classification (b) RQ	FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c)	Average onthly Billing mand (MW)	ve-defined categor than one year. D Actual De Average Monthly NCP Demar (e)	eries, such as all escribe the nature emand (MW) Average Monthly CP Demand (f)
OS - non- of th Line No.	for other service. Use this category only for other service regardless of the Length of the e service in a footnote for each adjustment. Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a) Duke Energy Corporation Duke Energy Corporation	or those se contract a Statistical Classification (b) RQ	FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c) 332	Average onthly Billing mand (MW)	ve-defined categor than one year. D Actual De Average Monthly NCP Demar (e)	eries, such as all escribe the nature emand (MW) Average Monthly CP Demand (f)
OS - non- of th Line No.	for other service. Use this category only for firm service regardless of the Length of the e service in a footnote for each adjustment. Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a) Duke Energy Corporation	or those se contract a Statistical Classification (b) RQ	FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c) 332	Average onthly Billing mand (MW)	ve-defined categor than one year. D Actual De Average Monthly NCP Demar (e)	eries, such as all escribe the nature emand (MW) Average Monthly CP Demand (f)
OS - non- of th Line No. 1 2 3 4 5	for other service. Use this category only for firm service regardless of the Length of the e service in a footnote for each adjustment. Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a) Duke Energy Corporation Duke Energy Corporation Duke Energy Corporation EID Credits (Other Charges)	or those se contract a Statistical Classification (b) RQ	FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c) 332	Average onthly Billing mand (MW)	ve-defined categor than one year. D Actual De Average Monthly NCP Demar (e)	eries, such as all escribe the nature emand (MW) Average Monthly CP Demand (f)
OS - non- of th Line No. 1 2 3 4 5	for other service. Use this category only for firm service regardless of the Length of the e service in a footnote for each adjustment. Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a) Duke Energy Corporation Duke Energy Corporation Duke Energy Corporation EID Credits (Other Charges)	or those se contract a Statistical Classification (b) RQ	FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c) 332	Average onthly Billing mand (MW)	ve-defined categor than one year. D Actual De Average Monthly NCP Demar (e)	eries, such as all escribe the nature emand (MW) Average Monthly CP Demand (f)
OS - non-of th Line No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	for other service. Use this category only for firm service regardless of the Length of the e service in a footnote for each adjustment. Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a) Duke Energy Corporation Duke Energy Corporation Duke Energy Corporation EID Credits (Other Charges)	or those se contract a Statistical Classification (b) RQ	FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c) 332	Average onthly Billing mand (MW)	ve-defined categor than one year. D Actual De Average Monthly NCP Demar (e)	eries, such as all escribe the nature emand (MW) Average Monthly CP Demand (f)
OS - non-non-non-non-non-non-non-non-non-n	for other service. Use this category only for firm service regardless of the Length of the e service in a footnote for each adjustment. Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a) Duke Energy Corporation Duke Energy Corporation Duke Energy Corporation EID Credits (Other Charges)	or those se contract a Statistical Classification (b) RQ	FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c) 332	Average onthly Billing mand (MW)	ve-defined categor than one year. D Actual De Average Monthly NCP Demar (e)	eries, such as all escribe the nature emand (MW) Average Monthly CP Demand (f)
OS - non-non-non-non-non-non-non-non-non-n	for other service. Use this category only for firm service regardless of the Length of the e service in a footnote for each adjustment. Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a) Duke Energy Corporation Duke Energy Corporation Duke Energy Corporation EID Credits (Other Charges)	or those se contract a Statistical Classification (b) RQ	FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c) 332	Average onthly Billing mand (MW)	ve-defined categor than one year. D Actual De Average Monthly NCP Demar (e)	eries, such as all escribe the nature emand (MW) Average Monthly CP Demand (f)
OS - non-of th Line No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	for other service. Use this category only for firm service regardless of the Length of the e service in a footnote for each adjustment. Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a) Duke Energy Corporation Duke Energy Corporation Duke Energy Corporation EID Credits (Other Charges)	or those se contract a Statistical Classification (b) RQ	FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c) 332	Average onthly Billing mand (MW)	ve-defined categor than one year. D Actual De Average Monthly NCP Demar (e)	eries, such as all escribe the nature emand (MW) Average Monthly CP Demand (f)
OS - non-of th Line No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11	for other service. Use this category only for firm service regardless of the Length of the e service in a footnote for each adjustment. Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a) Duke Energy Corporation Duke Energy Corporation Duke Energy Corporation EID Credits (Other Charges)	or those se contract a Statistical Classification (b) RQ	FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c) 332	Average onthly Billing mand (MW)	ve-defined categor than one year. D Actual De Average Monthly NCP Demar (e)	eries, such as all escribe the nature emand (MW) Average Monthly CP Demand (f)
OS - non-non-non-non-non-non-non-non-non-n	for other service. Use this category only for firm service regardless of the Length of the e service in a footnote for each adjustment. Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a) Duke Energy Corporation Duke Energy Corporation Duke Energy Corporation EID Credits (Other Charges)	or those se contract a Statistical Classification (b) RQ	FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c) 332	Average onthly Billing mand (MW)	ve-defined categor than one year. D Actual De Average Monthly NCP Demar (e)	eries, such as all escribe the nature emand (MW) Average Monthly CP Demand (f)
OS - non-of th Line No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	for other service. Use this category only for firm service regardless of the Length of the e service in a footnote for each adjustment. Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a) Duke Energy Corporation Duke Energy Corporation Duke Energy Corporation EID Credits (Other Charges)	or those se contract a Statistical Classification (b) RQ	FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c) 332	Average onthly Billing mand (MW)	ve-defined categor than one year. D Actual De Average Monthly NCP Demar (e)	eries, such as all escribe the nature emand (MW) Average Monthly CP Demand (f)
OS - non-nof th Line No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	for other service. Use this category only for firm service regardless of the Length of the e service in a footnote for each adjustment. Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a) Duke Energy Corporation Duke Energy Corporation Duke Energy Corporation EID Credits (Other Charges)	or those se contract a Statistical Classification (b) RQ	FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c) 332	Average onthly Billing mand (MW)	ve-defined categor than one year. D Actual De Average Monthly NCP Demar (e)	eries, such as all escribe the nature emand (MW) Average Monthly CP Demand (f)
OS - non-nof th Line No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	for other service. Use this category only for firm service regardless of the Length of the e service in a footnote for each adjustment. Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a) Duke Energy Corporation Duke Energy Corporation Duke Energy Corporation EID Credits (Other Charges)	or those se contract a Statistical Classification (b) RQ	FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c) 332	Average onthly Billing mand (MW)	ve-defined categor than one year. D Actual De Average Monthly NCP Demar (e)	eries, such as all escribe the nature emand (MW) Average Monthly CP Demand (f)

Name of Responde				Report Is: X An Original		Date of (Mo, Da	Report		ar/Period of Report	
Lockhart Power Co	ompany		(2)	A Resubmission		12/31/2		En	d of2016/Q4	
		PUR	RCHAS (SED POWER(Accour Including power exch	it 555) (Con langes)	ntinued)	•			
-	eriod adjustment. n explanation in a		-	accounting adjust	ments or "t	true-ups"	for service provi	ded	in prior reporting	
4. In column (c), identify the FERC Rate Schedule Number or Tariff, or, for non-FERC jurisdictional sellers, include an appropriate designation for the contract. On separate lines, list all FERC rate schedules, tariffs or contract designations under which service, as identified in column (b), is provided. 5. For requirements RQ purchases and any type of service involving demand charges imposed on a monnthly (or longer) basis, enter the monthly average billing demand in column (d), the average monthly non-coincident peak (NCP) demand in column (e), and the average monthly coincident peak (CP) demand in column (f). For all other types of service, enter NA in columns (d), (e) and (f). Monthly NCP demand is the maximum metered hourly (60-minute integration) demand in a month. Monthly CP demand is the metered demand during the hour (60-minute integration) in which the supplier's system reaches its monthly peak. Demand reported in columns (e) and (f) must be in megawatts. Footnote any demand not stated on a megawatt basis and explain. 6. Report in column (g) the megawatthours shown on bills rendered to the respondent. Report in columns (h) and (i) the megawatthours of power exchanges received and delivered, used as the basis for settlement. Do not report net exchange. 7. Report demand charges in column (j), energy charges in column (k), and the total of any other types of charges, including out-of-period adjustments, in column (j). Explain in a footnote all components of the amount hown in column (j). Report in column fent total charge shown on bills received as settlement by the respondent. For power exchanges, report in column (m) the total charge shown on bills received as settlement amount for the net receipt of energy. If more energy was delivered than received, enter a negative amount. If the settlement amount (i) include credits or charges other than incremental generation expenses, or (2) excludes certain credits or charges other than incremental generation expenses, or (2) excludes certain credits or char										
		a provide explai		G ,						
9. Footnote entri				G ,		RETTI EMI	ENT OF DOWER			
9. Footnote entri	POWER E	XCHANGES	ıre		COST/S				Total (i+k+l)	Line
9. Footnote entri MegaWatt Hours Purchased			ırs	Demand Charges (\$) (j)		harges	ENT OF POWER Other Charges (\$) (I)		Total (j+k+l) of Settlement (\$) (m)	Line No.
9. Footnote entri	POWER E MegaWatt Hours Received (h)	XCHANGES MegaWatt Hou Delivered	ırs	Demand Charges	COST/S Energy Ci (\$) (k)	harges	Other Charges		of Settlement (\$)	
9. Footnote entri MegaWatt Hours Purchased (g)	POWER E MegaWatt Hours Received (h)	XCHANGES MegaWatt Hou Delivered	ırs	Demand Charges (\$) (j)	COST/S Energy Ci (\$) (k)	charges))	Other Charges (\$) (I)		of Settlement (\$) (m)	
9. Footnote entri MegaWatt Hours Purchased (g) 261,786	POWER E MegaWatt Hours Received (h)	XCHANGES MegaWatt Hou Delivered	ırs	Demand Charges (\$) (j)	COST/S Energy Ci (\$) (k)	harges)) 5,755,453	Other Charges (\$) (I)		of Settlement (\$) (m) 13,008,428	No.
MegaWatt Hours Purchased (g) 261,786 18,353	POWER E MegaWatt Hours Received (h)	XCHANGES MegaWatt Hou Delivered	ırs	Demand Charges (\$) (j)	COST/S Energy Ci (\$) (k)	tharges) 5,755,453 377,448	Other Charges (\$) (I)		of Settlement (\$) (m) 13,008,428 377,448	No. 1
MegaWatt Hours Purchased (g) 261,786 18,353	POWER E MegaWatt Hours Received (h)	XCHANGES MegaWatt Hou Delivered	ırs	Demand Charges (\$) (j)	COST/S Energy Ci (\$) (k)	tharges) 5,755,453 377,448	Other Charges (\$) (I)	698	of Settlement (\$) (m) 13,008,428 377,448	No. 1 2 3 4 5
MegaWatt Hours Purchased (g) 261,786 18,353	POWER E MegaWatt Hours Received (h)	XCHANGES MegaWatt Hou Delivered	ırs	Demand Charges (\$) (j)	COST/S Energy Ci (\$) (k)	tharges) 5,755,453 377,448	Other Charges (\$) (I) 1,321,	698	of Settlement (\$) (m) 13,008,428 377,448 791,181 -423,621	No. 1 2 3 4 5 6
MegaWatt Hours Purchased (g) 261,786 18,353	POWER E MegaWatt Hours Received (h)	XCHANGES MegaWatt Hou Delivered	ırs	Demand Charges (\$) (j)	COST/S Energy Ci (\$) (k)	tharges) 5,755,453 377,448	Other Charges (\$) (I) 1,321,	698	of Settlement (\$) (m) 13,008,428 377,448 791,181	No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7
MegaWatt Hours Purchased (g) 261,786 18,353	POWER E MegaWatt Hours Received (h)	XCHANGES MegaWatt Hou Delivered	IIIS	Demand Charges (\$) (j)	COST/S Energy Ci (\$) (k)	tharges) 5,755,453 377,448	Other Charges (\$) (I) 1,321,	698	of Settlement (\$) (m) 13,008,428 377,448 791,181 -423,621	No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
MegaWatt Hours Purchased (g) 261,786 18,353	POWER E MegaWatt Hours Received (h)	XCHANGES MegaWatt Hou Delivered	ırs	Demand Charges (\$) (j)	COST/S Energy Ci (\$) (k)	tharges) 5,755,453 377,448	Other Charges (\$) (I) 1,321,	698	of Settlement (\$) (m) 13,008,428 377,448 791,181 -423,621	No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
MegaWatt Hours Purchased (g) 261,786 18,353	POWER E MegaWatt Hours Received (h)	XCHANGES MegaWatt Hou Delivered	II'S	Demand Charges (\$) (j)	COST/S Energy Ci (\$) (k)	tharges) 5,755,453 377,448	Other Charges (\$) (I) 1,321,	698	of Settlement (\$) (m) 13,008,428 377,448 791,181 -423,621	No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10
MegaWatt Hours Purchased (g) 261,786 18,353	POWER E MegaWatt Hours Received (h)	XCHANGES MegaWatt Hou Delivered	Irs	Demand Charges (\$) (j)	COST/S Energy Ci (\$) (k)	tharges) 5,755,453 377,448	Other Charges (\$) (I) 1,321,	698	of Settlement (\$) (m) 13,008,428 377,448 791,181 -423,621	No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10
MegaWatt Hours Purchased (g) 261,786 18,353	POWER E MegaWatt Hours Received (h)	XCHANGES MegaWatt Hou Delivered	ırs	Demand Charges (\$) (j)	COST/S Energy Ci (\$) (k)	tharges) 5,755,453 377,448	Other Charges (\$) (I) 1,321,	698	of Settlement (\$) (m) 13,008,428 377,448 791,181 -423,621	No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11
MegaWatt Hours Purchased (g) 261,786 18,353	POWER E MegaWatt Hours Received (h)	XCHANGES MegaWatt Hou Delivered	Irs	Demand Charges (\$) (j)	COST/S Energy Ci (\$) (k)	tharges) 5,755,453 377,448	Other Charges (\$) (I) 1,321,	698	of Settlement (\$) (m) 13,008,428 377,448 791,181 -423,621	No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10
MegaWatt Hours Purchased (g) 261,786 18,353	POWER E MegaWatt Hours Received (h)	XCHANGES MegaWatt Hou Delivered	ırs	Demand Charges (\$) (j)	COST/S Energy Ci (\$) (k)	tharges) 5,755,453 377,448	Other Charges (\$) (I) 1,321,	698	of Settlement (\$) (m) 13,008,428 377,448 791,181 -423,621	No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12
MegaWatt Hours Purchased (g) 261,786 18,353	POWER E MegaWatt Hours Received (h)	XCHANGES MegaWatt Hou Delivered	ırs	Demand Charges (\$) (j)	COST/S Energy Ci (\$) (k)	tharges) 5,755,453 377,448	Other Charges (\$) (I) 1,321,	698	of Settlement (\$) (m) 13,008,428 377,448 791,181 -423,621	No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12
MegaWatt Hours Purchased (g) 261,786 18,353	POWER E MegaWatt Hours Received (h)	XCHANGES MegaWatt Hou Delivered	ırs	Demand Charges (\$) (j)	COST/S Energy Ci (\$) (k)	tharges) 5,755,453 377,448	Other Charges (\$) (I) 1,321,	698	of Settlement (\$) (m) 13,008,428 377,448 791,181 -423,621	No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

314,315

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-90)

5,931,277

6,924,082

893,255

13,748,614

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
,	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
Lockhart Power Company	(2) A Resubmission	12/31/2016	2016/Q4
	FOOTNOTE DATA		

Schedule Page: 326 L	ine No.: 2	Column: I	k
----------------------	------------	-----------	---

Represents purchases to support sales under Market Based Rates.

	of Respondent	This Report Is: (1) XAn Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Repo						
Locki	nart Power Company	(2) A Resubmission	12/31/2016	End of2016/Q	4					
	TRANSMI (In	SSION OF ELECTRICITY FOR OTHER cluding transactions referred to as 'whee	S (Account 456.1) ling')							
qualit	1. Report all transmission of electricity, i.e., wheeling, provided for other electric utilities, cooperatives, other public authorities, qualifying facilities, non-traditional utility suppliers and ultimate customers for the quarter. 2. Use a separate line of data for each distinct type of transmission service involving the entities listed in column (a), (b) and (c).									
3. R	eport in column (a) the company or public au	ithority that paid for the transmission	service. Report in co	lumn (b) the company of						
	c authority that the energy was received fror de the full name of each company or public									
any c	wnership interest in or affiliation the respond	dent has with the entities listed in co	lumns (a), (b) or (c)							
	column (d) enter a Statistical Classification of - Firm Network Service for Others, FNS - Fi				ws:					
	smission Service, OLF - Other Long-Term Fi									
	rvation, NF - non-firm transmission service,									
	ny accounting adjustments or "true-ups" for s adjustment. See General Instruction for def		erious. Provide ari expi	anation in a foothole for						
Line	Payment By (Company of Public Authority)	Energy Received From (Company of Public Authority)			atistical lassifi-					
No.	(Footnote Affiliation) (a)	(Footnote Affiliation) (b)	(Footnote	Affiliation)	cation (d)					
1	(=)	(2)	,		(4)					
2										
3										
5										
6										
7										
8										
9 10										
11										
12										
13 14										
15										
16										
17										
18 19										
20										
21										
22										
24										
25										
26										
27 28										
29										
30										
31										
32										
34					$\overline{}$					
	TOTAL									
	TOTAL									

Name of Respo	ndent	This Report Is:		Date of Report	Year/Period of Repor	
Lockhart Powe	• •	(1) X An Original (2) A Resubmis		(Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2016	End of2016/Q4	• •
	TRAN	SMISSION OF ELECTRICITY F	OR OTHERS (Action of the control of	ccount 456)(Continued)		
designations u 6. Report recidesignation fo (g) report the contract. 7. Report in coreported in co	under which service, as ide eipt and delivery locations or the substation, or other a designation for the substation column (h) the number of molumn (h) must be in megaw	e Schedule or Tariff Number, intified in column (d), is provided for all single contract path, "pippropriate identification for with the contract path of the column of th	ded. oint to point" tra here energy wa tification for wh nat is specified not stated on a	ansmission service. In as received as specified ere energy was delivered in the firm transmission	column (f), report the lin the contract. In colued as specified in the service contract. Demo	
FERC Rate	Point of Receipt	Point of Delivery	Billing	TRANSF	FER OF ENERGY	1 :
Schedule of	(Subsatation or Other	(Substation or Other	Demand	MegaWatt Hours	MegaWatt Hours	Line No.
Tariff Number (e)	Designation) (f)	Designation) (g)	(MW) (h)	Received (i)	Delivered (j)	110.
(0)	(1)	(9)	(11)	(1)	U/	1
						2
						3
						4
						5
						6
						7
						8
						9
						10
						11
						12
						13
						14
						15
						16
						17
						18
						19
						20
						21
						22
						23
						24
						25
						26
						27
						28
						29
						30
						31
						32
						33
						34
				0	0	0
						

Name of Respondent			eport ls: (An Original		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)		Year/Period of Repo	
Lockhart Power Company		(2)	A Resubmis		12/31/2016		End of2016/C	24
	TRANSMISSION (Inc	OF ELE	CTRICITY FO	OR OTHERS (A	ccount 456) (Continueling)	ned)		
9. In column (k) through (n), reported charges related to the billing dem amount of energy transferred. In out of period adjustments. Explain charge shown on bills rendered to (n). Provide a footnote explaining rendered. 10. The total amounts in columns purposes only on Page 401, Line 11. Footnote entries and provide	and reported in c column (m), proving in a footnote all to the entity Listed the nature of the s (i) and (j) must s 16 and 17, resp	column vide the I composition column in column	(h). In colum total revenu onents of the imn (a). If no nonetary sett inted as Tran	nn (I), provide es from all oth amount show o monetary se lement, includ smission Rece	revenues from end ner charges on bills yn in column (m). Itlement was made ling the amount an	ergy chass or vou Report e, enter	arges related to the uchers rendered, incluin column (n) the totar zero (11011) in colur of energy or service	uding al mn
					ICITY FOR OTHERS			
Demand Charges	Energy	y Charge	es	(Othe	r Charges)		Total Revenues (\$)	Line
(\$)		(\$)			(\$)		(k+l+m)	No.
(k)		(I)			(m)		(n)	
								1
								1
								1
								1
								1-
								1
								1
								1
								1
						 		1
						1		
								2
			<u> </u>					2
								2
						1		
						ļ		2
								2
								2
								2
								2
								2
								2
						1		3
								3
						 		3
						1		3
								3
						 		+-
						1		
0			0		0			0
	1			1		L		

Lockman Power Company (1)	Name	of Respondent	This Report			Date of	Report	Year/	Period of Report	
1. Report in Column (a) the Transmission Owner receiving revenue for the transmission of electricity by the ISORTO. 2. Use a separate line of data for each distinct type of Transmission service reviving the entities listed in Column (a). 3. In Column (b) enter a Statistical Classification code based on the original contractual terms and conditions of the service as follows: FNO – Firm Newtox Service of Chers, RNS – Firm Newtox Transmission Service (a) Service (b) CF – Other Cherce (Chers, RNS – Firm Newtox Transmission Service (a) CF – Other Cherce (Chers, RNS – Short Term Firm Portice Order (b) CF – Other Transmission Service (a) CF – Other Prior Algorithms (b) Service of the Cherce (b) CF – Other Cherce (b) CF – Other Transmission Service (a) CF – Other Transmission Service (a) CF – Other Prior Algorithms (b) Service (a) CF – Other Transmission Service (a) CF – Other Prior Algorithms (b) CF – Other Transmission Service (a) CF – Other Transmission Service (b) CF – Other Transmission CF – Other Tran	Lockh	Lockhart Power Company (2) A Resubmission 12/31/2016								
2. Use a separate line of data for each distinct type of transmission service involving the entities listed in Column (a). In Column (b) there a Statistical Colesian/color one based on the original contractual terms and conditions of the service as follows: FNO – Firm Network Service for Coltran, FNS – Firm Network Transmission Service and conditions of the service as follows: FNO – Firm Network Service for Coltran, FNS – Firm Network Transmission Service and conditions of the service as follows: SPF – Short-Term Firm Point-to-Point Transmission Service and AD- Out-of-Period Adjustments. Use this code for any accounting adjustments or true-ups' for service provided in prior reporting protock. Provide an opplanation in a borbotic for each adjustment. See General Instruction for definitions of codes. 4. In column (c) disertly the FTRX Rate Schedule or tariff Number, on separate lines, its all FERC rate schedules or contract designations under which service, as it formation in column and sprovided. 8. Report in column (c) the total revenues distributed to the entity listed in column (a). 1. Column (c) the total revenues distributed to the entity listed in column (a). 2. 2 3. 3 4. 4 4. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.										
3. In Column (c) enter a Statistical Classification code based on the original contractual terms and conditions of the service as follows: FNO – Firm Network Transmission Starvice of Self. LPP – Long-Term Firm Paint-De-Point Transmission Starvice (self. C) – Comp Firm Transmission Starvice of Self. LPP – Long-Term Firm Paint-De-Point Transmission Starvice of Self. Color – Protein Self. Color – Protein Self. Color From Firm Paint-De-Point Transmission Starvice of Self. Color – Protein Self. Color Firm Color Firm Paint-De-Point Transmission Starvice of Self. Color – Color Firm Paint-De-Point Transmission Service on Self. Color – Color Firm Paint-De-Point Transmission Self. Color Firm Paint-De-Point Transmission Self. Color Firm Paint-De-Point De-Point-De-Point-De-Point-De-Point-Paint-De-Poin										
Network Service for Others, PNS – Firm Network Transmission Service for Serfi, LEP – Long-Term Firm Point-to-Point Transmission Service, OS – Other Transmission Service and AD- Out-of-Period Adjustments. Use this code for any accounting adjustments or "true-ups" for service provided in prior reporting periods. Provided an explanation in a borbotic for each adjustments. See General Instruction for definitions of codes. 4. In column (c) identify the PERC Rate Schedule or fariff Number, on separate lines, list all PERC rate schedules or contract designations under which service, as identified in column (b) was provided. 5. In column (d) report the revenue amounts as shown on bills or vouchers. 6. Report in column (e) treat televinese distributed to the entity listed in column (b). 1. Perment Received by (Transmission Christ Name). 2. Perment Received by (Transmission Christ Name). 3. Perment Received by (Transmission Christ Name). 4. Perment Received by (Transmission Christ Name). 4. Perment Received by (Transmission Christ Name). 5. Received Transmission Christ Name). 6. Perment Received by (Transmission Christ Name). 6. Perment Received by (Transmission Christ Name). 8. Perment Received by (Transmission Christ Name). 1. Perment Receiv								o oo follou	uo: ENO Eirm	
Long-Term Firm Transmission Service, SFP – Short-Term Firm Point-to-Point Transmission Reservation, NF – Non-Firm Transmission Service, OS – Out-of-Period Adjustments. Use this code for any accounting adjustments or "inter-usp" is reservation in a bottotic for each adjustment. See General instruction for definitions of codes. In column (c) foreign the Tereich Ses Schodulo or fall Munker, on sperale lines, list all FERC rate schedules or contract designations are incoming the many of the manufacture of the service, as identified in column (b) was provided. In column (c) group the reverse amounts as shown on bills or vouchers. Report in column (e) the total revenues distributed to the entity listed in column (e) the total revenues distributed to the entity listed in column (e) the total revenues distributed to the entity listed in column (e) the total revenues distributed to the entity listed in column (e) the total revenues distributed to the entity listed in column (e) the total revenues distributed to the entity listed in column (e). Pagmant Revenue distributed to the entity listed in column (e) the total revenue by Rate (frammission Sowner Name) (a) FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Column (e) (e) (frammission Sowner Name) (b) FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Column (e) (e) (frammission Sowner Name) (c) Firm (e) FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Column (e) (e) (frammission Sowner Name) (e) FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Column (e) (e) (frammission Sowner Name) (frammission Sowner Name) (g) FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Column (e) (e) (frammission Sowner Name) (g) FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Column (e) (e) (frammission Sowner Name) (g) FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Column (e) (e) (frammission Sowner Name) (g) FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Column (e) (e) (frammission Sowner Name) (g) FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Column (e) (e) (frammission Sowner Name) (g) FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Column (e) (e) (frammission Sowner Name) (g) FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Column (e) (e) (frammission Sowner Name) (g) FERC Rate										
reporting periods. Provide an explanation in a fortinole for each adjustment. See General Instruction for definitions of codes. A In column (c) leaft ty the FERC Rate Schedule of ratiff Number, on spantale lines, its all FERC rate schedule or contract designations under which service, as identified in column (by was provided. 5. Report in column (e) the total revenues distributed to the entity issue In column (a). No.										
4. In column (c) identify the FRC Rate Schedule or tariff Number, on separate lines, list all FERC rate schedules or contract designations under which service, as identified in column (by was provided.) 5. In column (d) report the revenue amounts as shown on bills or vouchers. 5. In column (d) report the revenue amounts as shown on bills or vouchers. 5. In column (d) report the revenue admittable of the entity listed in column (a). 5. In column (d) report the revenue admittable of the entity listed in column (a). 5. In column (d) report the revenue admittable of the entity listed in column (a). 5. In column (d) report the revenue by Rate (a). Total Revenue Checkedule or Tariff Number (c). 5. In column (d) report the revenue by Rate (d). 5. In column (d) report the revenue by Rate (d). 5. In column (d) report the revenue by Rate (d). 5. In column (d) report the revenue by Rate (d). 5. In column (d) report the revenue by Rate (d). 5. In column (d) report the revenue by Rate (d). 5. In column (d) report the revenue by Rate (d). 5. In column (d) report the revenue by Rate (d). 5. In column (d) revenue by Rate (d). 5. In column (d). 5. In colum									rvice provided in prior	
Service Serv										
5. In column (g) report the revenue amounts as shown on bills or vouchers. Benear in column (e) the total revenue distributed to the entity listed in column (a). Statistication (b) FERC Rate Schedul Total Revenue by Rate (d) Total Revenue Cartering (e) Line Payment Received by (Transmission Owner Name) (a) Statistication (b) FERC Rate Schedul Total Revenue by Rate (d) Total Revenue by Rate (d) 2 (a) (a) (b) (c) (c) (c) (d)			iii Number, or	i separate lines,	iist ali FE	RC rate sch	edules or contr	act design	nations under which	
Line Payment Received by (Transmission Owner Name)			on bills or vou	chers.						
No. (Transmission Owner Name) Classification (b) or Tariff (c) Schedule or Tariff (d) (e) 1 (a) (b) (c) (d) (d) 3 (c) (d) (d) (d) 4 (d) (d) (d) (d) 5 (d) (d) (d) (d) 6 (d) (d) (d) (d) 7 (d) (d) (d) (d) 8 (d) (d) (d) (d) 9 (d) (d) (d) (d) 10 (d) (d) (d) (d) 11 (d) (d) (d) (d) 12 (d) (d) (d) (d) 14 (d) (d) (d) (d) 15 (d) (d) (d) (d) 16 (d) (d) (d) (d) 17 (d) (d) (d)			the entity liste							
(a)									Total Revenue	
2	140.							Tanın	(e)	
3	1									
4 6	-									
6 6 7 8 9 9 10 9 11 11 12 11 13 11 14 11 15 11 16 11 17 12 18 11 19 11 10 11 11 11 12 11 13 11 14 11 15 11 16 11 17 12 18 11 19 11 20 12 21 12 22 12 23 12 24 12 25 12 26 12 27 12 28 12 29 12 30 12 31 12 </td <td>3</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	3									
Color	-									
7 8 8 9	+									
8 9 9 10 10 10 11 11 12 11 13 11 14 11 15 11 16 11 17 12 18 12 19 12 20 12 21 12 22 12 23 12 24 12 25 12 26 12 27 28 29 12 30 12 31 13 32 12 33 13 34 12 35 12 36 13 37 12 38 12 39 12 39 13 39 14 39 14 30 30 31 31 32 32	-									
9										
10										
112	-									
13	11									
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39	12									
15	13									
16 17 17 18 19 19 20 10 21 10 22 10 23 10 24 10 25 10 26 10 27 10 28 10 29 10 30 10 31 10 32 10 33 10 34 10 35 10 36 10 37 10 38 10 39 10	+									
17 18 19 10 <td< td=""><td>\vdash</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>	\vdash									
18 19 10 <td< td=""><td>+</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>	+									
19	-									
20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 33 33 33 33 34 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 39 39 39 39 39 30 <td< td=""><td>-</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>	-									
21 22 23 3 24 3 25 4 26 4 27 4 28 4 29 4 30 4 31 4 32 4 33 4 34 4 35 4 36 4 37 4 38 4 39 4	-									
23	-									
24 <	-									
25	23									
26	24									
27	25									
28	-									
29	-									
30 31 32 33 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 39	+									
31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39	-									
32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39	-									
34 35 36 37 38 39	-									
35 36 37 38 39	33									
36 37 38 39	34									
37 38 39	35									
38 39										
39										
	-									
40 TOTAL	39			-						
40 TOTAL										
40 TOTAL										
	40	TOTAL								

	eport all transmission, i.e. whe	•		d by other ele	ectric utilities, c	ooperatives, m	unicipalities, oth	er public			
authorities, qualifying facilities, and others for the quarter. 2. In column (a) report each company or public authority that provided transmission service. Provide the full name of the company,											
	eviate if necessary, but do no										
	mission service provider. Use		lumns as ne	cessary to rep	oort all compan	ies or public au	thorities that pro	ovided			
	mission service for the quarte		aada baaad	on the origina	al contractual to	rma and aandit	iona of the conv	ico co followo:			
	column (b) enter a Statistical - Firm Network Transmission										
	-Term Firm Transmission Sei										
	ice, and OS - Other Transmis							III ITAIISIIIISSIOIT			
	eport in column (c) and (d) the							vice.			
	eport in column (e), (f) and (g)										
	and charges and in column (f)										
other	charges on bills or vouchers	s rendered to t	he responde	nt, including	any out of perio	d adjustments.	Explain in a foo	tnote all			
	onents of the amount shown										
	etary settlement was made, e				ote explaining t	ne nature of the	non-monetary	settlement,			
	ding the amount and type of e		ice rendered								
	iter "TOTAL" in column (a) as		,								
7. Fo	otnote entries and provide ex	planations foll		•							
Line				R OF ENERGY				RICITY BY OTHERS			
No.	Name of Company or Public	Statistical	Magawatt- hours Received	Magawatt- hours	Demand Charges (\$)	Energy Charges (\$)	Other Charges (\$)	Total Cost of Transmission			
	Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a)	Classification (b)	Received (c)	Delivered (d)	(\$) (e)	(\$) (f)	(\$) (g)	(\$) (h)			
1	(4)	(2)	(0)	(4)	(6)	(1)	(9)	(11)			
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											
12											
13											
14 15											
16											
10											
	TOTAL										
	101/L										

This Report Is:
(1) X An Original
(2) A Resubmission

TRANSMISSION OF ELECTRICITY BY OTHERS (Account 565) (Including transactions referred to as "wheeling")

Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)

12/31/2016

Year/Period of Report

End of _

2016/Q4

Name of Respondent

Lockhart Power Company

	e of Respondent	This Rep	ort Is: An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)		ear/Period of Report
Locki	nart Power Company	(2)	A Resubmission	12/31/2016	En	nd of 2016/Q4
	MISCELLAN		NERAL EXPENSES (Accou	nt 930.2) (ELECTRIC)		
Line No.		Desc	ription a)			Amount
	Industry Association Duca	(a)		\longrightarrow	(b)
1	Industry Association Dues					7,332
2	Nuclear Power Research Expenses					
3	Other Experimental and General Research Exper					
4	Pub & Dist Info to Stkhldrsexpn servicing outsta					
5	Oth Expn >=5,000 show purpose, recipient, amount	unt. Group	if < \$5,000			3,879
6						
7						
8	Number of items on JV's: 33					1,039
9	Number of items for Bank Adjustments: 6					740
10						
11						
12						
13					-+	
14						
15						
16					-+	
17					-+	
18						
19						
20						
21					\longrightarrow	
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						
31						
32						
33						
34						
35						
36					-+	
37					-+	
38						
39					-+	
40					-+	
					-	
41					-+	
42					-+	
43					-+	
44					\longrightarrow	
45					\longrightarrow	
40	TOTAL					40.000
46	TOTAL					12,990

DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZ (Except amort I. Report in section A for the year the amounts for: (b) Dep Retirement Costs (Account 403.1; (d) Amortization of Limited Plant (Account 405). Report in Section 8 the rates used to compute amortization compute charges and whether any changes have been made Report all available information called for in Section C even conclumns (c) through (g) from the complete report of the precipion of the composite depreciation accounting for total depreciation concluded in any sub-account used. In column (b) report all depreciable plant balances to which recomposite total. Indicate at the bottom of section C the manufactor of the precipion of averaging used. For columns (c), (d), and (e) report available information for eaccounts and in column (composite depreciation accounting is used, report available in the bottom of section C the amounts and nature of the provision. A. Summary of Deprecipion accounts and nature of the provisions for depreciation were made during the year in the bottom of section C the amounts and nature of the provisions for depreciation were made during the year in the bottom of section C the amounts and nature of the provisions for depreciation were made during the year in the bottom of section C the amounts and nature of the provisions for depreciation were made during the year in the bottom of section C the amounts and nature of the provisions for depreciation were made during the year in the bottom of section C the amounts and nature of the provisions for depreciation were made during the year in the bottom of section C the amounts and nature of the provisions for depreciation were made during the year in the bottom of section C the amounts and nature of the provisions for depreciation were made during the year in the bottom of section C the amounts and nature of the provisions for depreciation were made during the year in the provisions for depreciation were made during the year in	zation of aq reciation E -Term Elec n charges e in the bas ry fifth yea eceding yea le plant is a rate is ap ates are ap ates ates ates ates ates ates ates ates	ELECTRIC PLA juisition adjustm xpense (According Plant (According Plant (According Plant) for electric plassis or rates use ar beginning with ar. followed, list number of the column balant subaccount, and ge service Live able, the weigh called for in column odepreciation	ents) unt 403; (c) Depred count 404); and (e ent (Accounts 404 a ed from the preced th report year 197? umerically in colunt at the bottom of S subtotals by functiones are obtained. eccount or functional es, show in column ated average remaiolumns (b) through provided by applic	ciation Expense for and 405). State the sing report year. 1, reporting annual ection C the type sional Classification of average balant classification List (f) the type mortaning life of surviving (g) on this basis.	Other Electric ne basis used to ally only changes subaccount, of plant ns and showing ces, state the sted in column dity curve ng plant. If
(Except amort I. Report in section A for the year the amounts for: (b) Dep Retirement Costs (Account 403.1; (d) Amortization of Limited Plant (Account 405). Report in Section 8 the rates used to compute amortization compute charges and whether any changes have been made Report all available information called for in Section C event columns (c) through (g) from the complete report of the pred columns (c) through (g) from the complete report of the pred columns of the composite depreciation accounting for total depreciation concluded in any sub-account used. In column (b) report all depreciable plant balances to which recomposite total. Indicate at the bottom of section C the manumethod of averaging used. For columns (c), (d), and (e) report available information for eaction and in column (composite depreciation accounting is used, report available in the bottom of section C the amounts and nature of the provisions for depreciation were made during the year in the bottom of section C the amounts and nature of the provisions. A. Summary of Depreciation accounts and nature of the provisions for depreciation were made during the year in the bottom of section C the amounts and nature of the provisions.	zation of aq reciation E -Term Elec n charges e in the bas ry fifth yea eceding yea le plant is a rate is ap ates are ap ates ates ates ates ates ates ates ates	xpense (According to Plant (According Pl	ents) unt 403; (c) Depred count 404); and (e ent (Accounts 404 a ed from the preced th report year 197? umerically in colunt at the bottom of S subtotals by functiones are obtained. eccount or functional es, show in column ated average remaiolumns (b) through provided by applic	ciation Expense for and 405). State the sing report year. 1, reporting annual ection C the type sional Classification of average balant classification List (f) the type mortaning life of surviving (g) on this basis.	Other Electric ne basis used to ally only changes subaccount, of plant ns and showing ces, state the sted in column dity curve ng plant. If
Retirement Costs (Account 403.1; (d) Amortization of Limited Plant (Account 405). Report in Section 8 the rates used to compute amortization compute charges and whether any changes have been made as Report all available information called for in Section C events to columns (c) through (g) from the complete report of the presculation accounting for total depreciation account or functional classification, as appropriate, to which an anoluded in any sub-account used. In column (b) report all depreciable plant balances to which recomposite total. Indicate at the bottom of section C the manufactor of averaging used. For columns (c), (d), and (e) report available information for eaction as appropriate for the account and in column (composite depreciation accounting is used, report available in the bottom of section C the amounts and nature of the provisions for depreciation were made during the year in the bottom of section C the amounts and nature of the provisions for depreciation were made during the year in the bottom of section C the amounts and nature of the provisions for depreciation were made during the year in the bottom of section C the amounts and nature of the provisions for depreciation were made during the year in the bottom of section C the amounts and nature of the provisions for depreciation were made during the year in the bottom of section C the amounts and nature of the provisions for depreciation were made during the year in the bottom of section C the amounts and nature of the provisions for depreciation were made during the year in the bottom of section C the amounts and nature of the provisions for depreciation were made during the year in the bottom of section C the amounts and nature of the provisions for depreciation were made during the year in the bottom of section C the amounts and nature of the provisions for depreciation were made during the year in the bottom of section C the amounts and nature of the provisions for depreciation were made during the year in the form of the provisi	n charges in the bas ry fifth yea eceding yea le plant is a rate is apparent in which each plant string averagg), if availanformation a addition to	for electric plassis or rates use in beginning with ar. followed, list nuplied. Identify oplied showing the column balance subaccount, as ge service Live able, the weigh called for in column of the column balance in the column balance is a service before the column balance of the column balance is a service before the column balance is a service balance is a se	count 404); and (e ont (Accounts 404 a ed from the preced of the report year 197 of the precedith report year 197 of the precedith report year 197 of the precedith report year 197 of the preceding at the bottom of Secount of Secount or functional es, show in column of the dependence of the provided by application of the provided by application of the provided of the preceding secount of the provided of the provided of the preceding secount of the provided of the preceding second of the provided of the provided of the preceding second of the provided of the preceding second of	Amortization of ond 405). State thing report year. 1, reporting annuation (a) each plant ection C the type ional Classification If average balant (f) the type mortaning life of surviving) on this basis.	Other Electric ne basis used to ally only changes subaccount, of plant ns and showing ces, state the sted in column dity curve ng plant. If
a). If plant mortality studies are prepared to assist in estima selected as most appropriate for the account and in column (composite depreciation accounting is used, report available in the latest provisions for depreciation were made during the year in the bottom of section C the amounts and nature of the provisions. A. Summary of Depreciation accounts and provision of the p	ting averagg), if availantormation to addition to	ge service Live able, the weigh called for in co o depreciation	es, show in column Ited average remai Iolumns (b) through provided by applic	(f) the type morta ning life of survivi (g) on this basis.	lity curve ng plant. If
selected as most appropriate for the account and in column (composite depreciation accounting is used, report available in the If provisions for depreciation were made during the year in the bottom of section C the amounts and nature of the provisions. A. Summary of Depreciation are accounted as a summary of Depreciation.	g), if availanformation to addition to	able, the weigh called for in co o depreciation	ited average remai olumns (b) through provided by applic	ning life of survivi (g) on this basis.	ng plant. If
				ation of reported	
ine No. Functional Classification Depreciation Expense (Account 40 (b)	on Expe	repreciation ense for Asset irement Costs ecount 403.1) (c)	Amortization of Limited Term Electric Plant (Account 404) (d)	Amortization of Other Electric Plant (Acc 405) (e)	Total (f)
1 Intangible Plant			-60,534		-60,534
2 Steam Production Plant					
3 Nuclear Production Plant					
4 Hydraulic Production Plant-Conventional 43	4,378				434,378
5 Hydraulic Production Plant-Pumped Storage					
6 Other Production Plant 33	7,963				337,963
7 Transmission Plant 13	7,394				137,394
8 Distribution Plant 86	4,166				864,166
9 Regional Transmission and Market Operation					
10 General Plant 17	0,663				170,663
11 Common Plant-Electric					
12 TOTAL 1,94	4,564		-60,534		1,884,030
B. Basis t	or Amortizat	tion Charges	-	-	

	e of Respondent chart Power Company		This Report Is: (1) X An Original (2) A Resubmis	ssion	Date of Rep (Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2016	ort	Year/Period of Report End of2016/Q4		
		DEPRECIATIO	ON AND AMORTIZAT			ntinued)			
	C.	Factors Used in Estima							
Line No.	Account No.	Depreciable Plant Base (In Thousands) (b)	Estimated Avg. Service Life (c)	Net Salvage (Percent) (d)	Applied Depr. rates (Percent) (e)	Mort Cu Ty (f	rve	Average Remaining Life (g)	
12	302	1,528		(*)	χ-/	,	,	(3)	
13	303	9,802							
14	330	284							
15	331	2,770							
16	332	6,933							
17	333	8,657							
18	334	2,235							
19	335	126							
20	336	89							
	340	3							
	341	1,393							
	342	61							
	344	4,557							
	345	748							
	350	52							
	352	237							
	353	2,563							
	355	1,363							
	356	1,170							
	360	33							
	361	426							
	362	5,148							
	364	6,670							
	365	4,601							
	367	1,075							
	368 369	3,028							
		2,166							
	370 373	1,857 1,801							
	390								
	390	722 1,260							
	392	1,601							
	394	1,601							
	395	9							
	397	245							
47		243							
48									
49									
50									
1	•	,	•	 					

	e of Respondent	This (1)	Re	eport Is: (An Original		Date of Repo (Mo, Da, Yr)	rt		Period of Report	
Lock	Lockhart Power Company (1) X An Original (Mo, Da, Yr) (2) A Resubmission 12/31/2016 End of 2016/Q4									
	R	EGUL	ΑŢ	ORY COMMISSION EX	PENS	SES				
	eport particulars (details) of regulatory comm								ious years, if	
	g amortized) relating to format cases before a									
	eport in columns (b) and (c), only the current red in previous years.	years	S	expenses that are not	аете	rred and the curr	rent year	's amortiz	zation of amounts	
Line	Description			Assessed by		Expenses	Тс	otal	Deferred	
No.	(Furnish name of regulatory commission or bod docket or case number and a description of the commission or the commission of the commission or the commission of the commissio	y the		Regulatory Commission		of	Expe Curre	otal nse for nt Year	in Account 182.3 at	
	docket or case number and a description of the (case)		(b)		Utility (c)	(b)	+ (c) d)	182.3 at Beginning of Year (e)	
1	Public Service Commission of SC Admin Fees			28,308		(-)	`	28,308	` ′	
2										
3	FERC Annual Charges			63,476				63,476		
4										
	FERC Annual Charges attributable to Market			1,665				1,665		
	Based Rates									
	Retail Rate Case before the Public Service									
	Retail Rate Case before the Public Service					42,945		42,945		
10	Commission of SC Docket 2013-378-E									
11										
12										
13										
14										
15										
16										
17										
18										
19										
20										
21										
22										
24										
25										
26										
27										
28										
29										
30										
31										
32										
33										
34 35										
36										
37										
38										
39										
40										
41										
42										
43										
44										
45										
46	TOTAL			93,449	l	42,945		136,394		

Name of Respon		(his Report Is: 1) X An Original		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Rep End of 2016/0	
			A Resubmission ATORY COMMISSION EX	VDENISES (C)	12/31/2016		
2 Show in colu	ump (k) any aynan			,	,	no poriod of amortization	
			or years which are being during year which were				
		expenses incurred 0) may be grouped		charged cu	rrently to income, pia	ant, or other accounts.	
o. Willion Itemis	(1033 triair \$23,000	o) may be grouped					
FX	PENSES INCURRE	D DURING YEAR		1	AMORTIZED DURIN	G YFAR	
	JRRENTLY CHARG		Deferred to	Contra	Amount	Deferred in Account 182.3	Line
Department	Account No.	Amount	Account 182.3	Account		I End of Year	No.
(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	(1)	
							- 2
							;
							-
							3
							10
							1
							12
_							13
							14
							15
							16
							17
							18
							19
							20
							2
							22
							24
				1			2!
							26
_							27
							28
							29
							30
							3
							32
							33
							34
							35
							36
							37
							39
				1			40
							4
							42
							43
							44
							45
							46

Name	e of Respondent	This F	Report	ls: Original	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report				
Locki	ockhart Power Company (1) X An Original (Mo, Da, Yr) (2) A Resubmission 12/31/2016 End of 2016/Q4									
	RESEAR	CH, DE	VELO	PMENT, AND DEMONS	TRATION ACTIVITIES					
1. De	escribe and show below costs incurred and accour	nts cha	rged di	uring the year for technology	ogical research, developme	ent, and demonstration (R, D &				
D) pro	pject initiated, continued or concluded during the y	ear. R	eport a	also support given to othe	rs during the year for jointly	-sponsored projects.(Identify				
	ent regardless of affiliation.) For any R, D $\&$ D wor					e year and cost chargeable to				
	s (See definition of research, development, and de				ounts).					
2. Inc	dicate in column (a) the applicable classification, a	s show	n belo	W:						
Class	ifications:									
	ectric R, D & D Performed Internally:		а. (Overhead						
	Generation			Jnderground						
a.	hydroelectric	` '	Distribu							
1	Recreation fish and wildlife			al Transmission and Marl						
	Other hydroelectric Fossil-fuel steam			nment (other than equipm Classify and include item						
	Internal combustion or gas turbine			ost Incurred	S III excess of \$50,000.)					
	Nuclear			R, D & D Performed Exte	ernally:					
e.	Unconventional generation				al Research Council or the	Electric				
	Siting and heat rejection	Р	ower F	Research Institute						
	ransmission			Ī						
Line	Classification				Description					
No.	(a)				(b)					
1										
2										
3										
4										
5										
6										
7										
8										
10										
11										
12										
13										
14										
15										
16										
17										
18										
19										
20										
21										
22										
23										
24										
25										
26										
27										
28										
29										
30										
31										
32										
33										
34										
35										
36										
37										
38										
				1						

Name of Respondent			Report Is:		Date of Report	Year/Period of Rep	
Lockhart Power Compan	•	(1)	An Original A Resubmission		(Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2016	End of2016/0	<u>Q4</u>
		VELO	PMENT, AND DEMONS	TRATIC	N ACTIVITIES (Continue	ed)	
(3) Research Support to (4) Research Support to							
(5) Total Cost Incurred	all D. D. 9. D. itama narfarmad ir	tornall	v and in column (d) that	a itama	norformed autoide the cou	many coating CEO 000 or	more
briefly describing the spe Group items under \$50,0	all R, D & D items performed ir cific area of R, D & D (such as 00 by classifications and indica	safety	, corrosion control, pollu	ition, aut	tomation, measurement, ir	nsulation, type of applianc	e, etc.).
D activity.	e account number charged wit	h ovno	nece during the year or	the acco	ount to which amounts wo	ro canitalized during the v	oor
listing Account 107, Cons 5. Show in column (g) the Development, and Demo	e account number charged with struction Work in Progress, firs e total unamortized accumulat nstration Expenditures, Outsta segregated for R, D &D activi	t. Sho ing of o	w in column (f) the amoreosts of projects. This to at the end of the year.	unts rela otal mus	ted to the account charge t equal the balance in Acc	d in column (e) ount 188, Research,	
"Est."	earch and related testing facilit						,
Costs Incurred Internally	Costs Incurred Externally		AMOUNTS CHARG	GED IN (Unamortized Accumulation	Line
Current Year (c)	Current Year (d)		Account (e)		Amount (f)	(g)	No.
	(3)		(-)		(1)		1
							2
							3
							5
							6
							7
							8
							9
							10
							12
							13
							14
							15
							16
							17
							19
							20
							21
							22
							23
							25
							26
							27
							28
							29
							30
							32
							33
							34
							35
							36
							37 38
							36
	İ	1		I			1

	e of Respondent hart Power Company	This Report Is: (1) X An Original		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)		Year/Period of Report End of 2016/Q4		
LOCK	Tart I ower company	l ` ′ 🔲	Resubmi	SALARIES AND \	12/31/ NAGES	/2016		
Jtility provi	ort below the distribution of total salaries and property Departments, Construction, Plant Removals ded. In determining this segregation of salary substantially correct results may be used.	s, and Othe	er Accour	nts, and enter s	uch amoi	ints in the appr	opriate	lines and columns
ine No.	Classification (a)			Direct Payr Distribution (b)	oll n	Allocation of Payroll charge Clearing According	of ed for ounts	Total (d)
1	Electric			(6)		(0)		(u)
2	Operation							
3	Production				724,271			
4	Transmission				60,101			
5	Regional Market							
6	Distribution				99,476			
7	Customer Accounts				230,508			
8	Customer Service and Informational							
9	Sales				774.040			
10	Administrative and General				771,640			
11 12	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 3 thru 10) Maintenance			1	,885,996			
13	Production				331,650			
14	Transmission				98,649			
15	Regional Market				00,010			
16	Distribution				354,926			
17	Administrative and General				51,993			
18	TOTAL Maintenance (Total of lines 13 thru 17)				837,218			
19	Total Operation and Maintenance				"			
20	Production (Enter Total of lines 3 and 13)		•	1	,055,921			
21	Transmission (Enter Total of lines 4 and 14)				158,750			
22	Regional Market (Enter Total of Lines 5 and 15)							
23	Distribution (Enter Total of lines 6 and 16)				454,402			
24	Customer Accounts (Transcribe from line 7)				230,508			
25	Customer Service and Informational (Transcribe	from line 8)						
26	Sales (Transcribe from line 9)	10 1 17\			000.000			
	Administrative and General (Enter Total of lines TOTAL Oper. and Maint. (Total of lines 20 thru 2				823,633 2,723,214		17,277	2,740,491
29	Gas	1)			.,723,214		17,277	2,740,491
	Operation							
	Production-Manufactured Gas							
	Production-Nat. Gas (Including Expl. and Dev.)							
	Other Gas Supply							
	Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing							
35	Transmission							
36	Distribution							
37	Customer Accounts							
38	Customer Service and Informational							
39	Sales							
	Administrative and General							
	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 31 thru 40	')						
42	Maintenance Production-Manufactured Gas							
		nd Developm	nent)					
	Other Gas Supply	ia Developii						
47	Transmission							

Name	e of Respondent	This Rep	port Is:		Date o	of Report	Yea	ar/Period of Report
Lockhart Power Company		(1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission STRIBUTION OF SALARIES AND WAGES		(IVIO, L 12/31/	Da, Yr)	End of2016/Q4		
	DICT	I ' ' L						
	ופוט	RIBUTION	OF SALARIE	ES AND WAGES	5 (Continu	uea)		
Lino	Classification		1	Direct Payro	oll I	Allocation	of I	
Line No.	Classification			Distribution	n	Allocation of Payroll charge Clearing Acco	d for	Total
140.	(a)			(b)		(c)	unts	(d)
48	Distribution							
49	Administrative and General							
50	TOTAL Maint. (Enter Total of lines 43 thru 49)							
51	Total Operation and Maintenance							
52	Production-Manufactured Gas (Enter Total of lin	es 31 and	43)					
53	Production-Natural Gas (Including Expl. and Dev	v.) (Total lir	nes 32,					
54	Other Gas Supply (Enter Total of lines 33 and 45	5)						
55	Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing (Total	al of lines 3	1 thru					
56	Transmission (Lines 35 and 47)							
57	Distribution (Lines 36 and 48)							
58	Customer Accounts (Line 37)							
59	Customer Service and Informational (Line 38)							
60	Sales (Line 39)							
61	Administrative and General (Lines 40 and 49)							
62	TOTAL Operation and Maint. (Total of lines 52 th	hru 61)						
63	Other Utility Departments							
64	Operation and Maintenance							
65	TOTAL All Utility Dept. (Total of lines 28, 62, and	d 64)		2	,723,214		17,277	2,740,491
66	Utility Plant							
67	Construction (By Utility Departments)							
68	Electric Plant				277,161	1	74,413	451,574
69	Gas Plant							
70	Other (provide details in footnote):				157,151		5,066	162,217
71	TOTAL Construction (Total of lines 68 thru 70)				434,312	1	79,479	613,791
72	Plant Removal (By Utility Departments)							
73	Electric Plant				94,264		58,151	152,415
74	Gas Plant							
75	Other (provide details in footnote):							
76	TOTAL Plant Removal (Total of lines 73 thru 75)				94,264		58,151	152,415
77	Other Accounts (Specify, provide details in footn	iote):						
78								
79								
80								
81								
82								
83								
84								
85								
86 87								
88								
89								
90								
91								
92			+					
93			+					
94			+					
95	TOTAL Other Accounts		+					
96	TOTAL SALARIES AND WAGES		+	3	,251,790	2	54,907	3,506,697
					,,. 00		,	3,555,557

Name of Respondent Lockhart Power Company	This Report Is: (1) X An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Peric	od of Report
Lockilatt Fower Company	(2) A Resubmission	12/31/2016	End of _	2016/Q4
	COMMON UTILITY PLANT AND EXF	PENSES		
 Describe the property carried in the utility's accounts accounts as provided by Plant Instruction 13, Common the respective departments using the common utility plants. Furnish the accumulated provisions for depreciation provisions, and amounts allocated to utility department explanation of basis of allocation and factors used. Give for the year the expenses of operation, mainterprovided by the Uniform System of Accounts. Show the expenses are related. Explain the basis of allocation under the date of approval by the Commission for use of authorization. 	n Utility Plant, of the Uniform System of a lant and explain the basis of allocation un and amortization at end of year, showing ts using the Common utility plant to whice enance, rents, depreciation, and amortization are allocation of such expenses to the de- used and give the factors of allocation.	Accounts. Also show the a used, giving the allocation faing the amounts and classiful such accumulated provision for common utility plain partments using the common	llocation of such pactors. ications of such actions relate, includent classified by action utility plant to well and the such actions related to the such actions related to the such actions are such as the such actions of the such actions are such actions of the such actions are such actions of the such actions are such actions are such actions are such actions are such actions and such actions are such actions are such actions are such actions are such actions are such actions are such actions are such actions are such actions are such actions are such actions are such actions are such actions are such actions are such actions are such actions are such actions are such actions are such actions.	ccumulated ding ccounts as which such

	e of Respondent	This I	Report Is: X An Original		Date of (Mo, Da	Report ı, Yr)		Period of Report of 2016/Q4
Cocknart Power Company (2) A Resubmission 12/31/2016								
	AM	OUNTS	S INCLUDED IN IS	SO/RTO SETT	LEMENT S	TATEMENTS		
Resa or pu vhetl	ne respondent shall report below the details called to ale, for items shown on ISO/RTO Settlement Stater urposes of determining whether an entity is a net so her a net purchase or sale has occurred. In each no rately reported in Account 447, Sales for Resale, o	ments. eller or nonthly	Transactions show purchaser in a giver reporting period,	uld be separate ven hour. Net r the hourly sale	ely netted fo megawatt ho and purcha	r each ISO/RT0 ours are to be u	O administ sed as the	ered energy market basis for determining
ino	Description of Item(s)	Bala	ance at End of	Balance a	t Fnd of	Balance at	Fnd of	Balance at End of
ine No.	, , , ,		Quarter 1	Quart	er 2	Quarte		Year
1	(a) Energy		(b)	(c))	(d)		(e)
2								
3								
4	Transmission Rights							
	Ancillary Services							
6	Other Items (list separately)							
7								
8								
9								
10								
11 12								
13								
14	 							
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20								
21								
22								
23 24								
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								
33								
34								
35 36								
37								
38								
39								
40								
41								
42								
43								
44								
45								
16	I TOTAL			Ī	ļ			į l

	me of Respondent	This (1)	Report Is: X An Original		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)		riod of Report			
Loc	Lockhart Power Company (1) X An Original (Mo, Da, Yr) (2) A Resubmission 12/31/2016 PURCHASES AND SALES OF ANCILLARY SERVICES									
		PURCHAS	ES AND SALES	OF ANCILLAR	Y SERVICES	•				
	port the amounts for each type of ar pondents Open Access Transmission		nown in column	(a) for the yea	ar as specified in Order	No. 888 and	I defined in the			
In c	columns for usage, report usage-rela	ated billing deter	minant and the	unit of measu	re.					
(1)	On line 1 columns (b), (c), (d), (e), ((f) and (g) report	the amount of a	ancillary servic	es purchased and solo	I during the ye	ear.			
	On line 2 columns (b) (c), (d), (e), (fing the year.	f), and (g) report	the amount of r	reactive supply	and voltage control se	ervices purcha	ased and sold			
	On line 3 columns (b) (c), (d), (e), (fing the year.	f), and (g) report	the amount of r	regulation and	frequency response se	ervices purcha	ased and sold			
(4)	On line 4 columns (b), (c), (d), (e), ((f), and (g) report	the amount of	energy imbala	nce services purchase	d and sold du	uring the year.			
	On lines 5 and 6, columns (b), (c), (chased and sold during the period.	(d), (e), (f), and (g) report the am	nount of opera	ting reserve spinning a	nd suppleme	nt services			
-		(n /)	0 - 1 - 1							
	On line 7 columns (b), (c), (d), (e), (year. Include in a footnote and specific					purchased o	or sold during			
	you molado in a localioto and ope	ony 1110 annount	o. oa.o typo o.		р. с. нес р. с. неси.					
		Amoun	t Purchased for t	he Year	Amou	nt Sold for the	Year			
		Usage -	Related Billing D	Determinant	Usage - R	elated Billing D	Determinant			
	Type of Appillant Contine	Number of Unite	Unit of	Dellara	Number of Unite	Unit of	Dellara			
Line		Number of Units		Dollars	Number of Units	Measure	Dollars (g)			
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(9)			
	(a) Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch	(D)	(C)	(u)	(e)	(1)	(9)			
1	` '	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(1)	(9)			
1	Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch	(0)	(c)	(u)	(e)	(1)	(9)			
1 2 3	Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch Reactive Supply and Voltage	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(1)	(9)			
1 2 3 4	Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch Reactive Supply and Voltage Regulation and Frequency Response	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(1)	(9)			
1 2 3 4 5	Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch Reactive Supply and Voltage Regulation and Frequency Response Energy Imbalance	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(1)	(9)			
1 2 3 4 5	Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch Reactive Supply and Voltage Regulation and Frequency Response Energy Imbalance Operating Reserve - Spinning	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(1)	(9)			
1 2 3 4 5 6	Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch Reactive Supply and Voltage Regulation and Frequency Response Energy Imbalance Operating Reserve - Spinning Operating Reserve - Supplement Other	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(1)	(9)			
1 2 3 4 5 6	Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch Reactive Supply and Voltage Regulation and Frequency Response Energy Imbalance Operating Reserve - Spinning Operating Reserve - Supplement	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(t)	(9)			
1 2 3 4 5 6	Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch Reactive Supply and Voltage Regulation and Frequency Response Energy Imbalance Operating Reserve - Spinning Operating Reserve - Supplement Other		(c)	(d)	(e)	(t)	(9)			
1 2 3 4 5 6	Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch Reactive Supply and Voltage Regulation and Frequency Response Energy Imbalance Operating Reserve - Spinning Operating Reserve - Supplement Other		(c)	(d)	(e)	(T)	(9)			
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch Reactive Supply and Voltage Regulation and Frequency Response Energy Imbalance Operating Reserve - Spinning Operating Reserve - Supplement Other		(c)	(d)	(e)	(1)	(9)			
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch Reactive Supply and Voltage Regulation and Frequency Response Energy Imbalance Operating Reserve - Spinning Operating Reserve - Supplement Other		(c)	(d)	(e)	(1)	(9)			
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch Reactive Supply and Voltage Regulation and Frequency Response Energy Imbalance Operating Reserve - Spinning Operating Reserve - Supplement Other		(c)	(d)	(e)	(T)	(9)			
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch Reactive Supply and Voltage Regulation and Frequency Response Energy Imbalance Operating Reserve - Spinning Operating Reserve - Supplement Other		(c)	(d)	(e)	(t)	(9)			
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch Reactive Supply and Voltage Regulation and Frequency Response Energy Imbalance Operating Reserve - Spinning Operating Reserve - Supplement Other		(c)	(d)	(e)	(t)	(9)			
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch Reactive Supply and Voltage Regulation and Frequency Response Energy Imbalance Operating Reserve - Spinning Operating Reserve - Supplement Other		(c)	(d)	(e)	(t)	(9)			
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch Reactive Supply and Voltage Regulation and Frequency Response Energy Imbalance Operating Reserve - Spinning Operating Reserve - Supplement Other		(c)	(d)	(e)	(t)	(9)			
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch Reactive Supply and Voltage Regulation and Frequency Response Energy Imbalance Operating Reserve - Spinning Operating Reserve - Supplement Other		(c)	(d)	(e)	(T)	(9)			
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch Reactive Supply and Voltage Regulation and Frequency Response Energy Imbalance Operating Reserve - Spinning Operating Reserve - Supplement Other		(c)	(d)	(e)	(t)	(9)			
1 2 3 4 5 6	Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch Reactive Supply and Voltage Regulation and Frequency Response Energy Imbalance Operating Reserve - Spinning Operating Reserve - Supplement Other		(c)	(d)	(e)	(t)	(9)			
1 2 3 4 5 6	Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch Reactive Supply and Voltage Regulation and Frequency Response Energy Imbalance Operating Reserve - Spinning Operating Reserve - Supplement Other		(c)	(d)	(e)	(t)	(9)			
1 2 3 4 5 6	Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch Reactive Supply and Voltage Regulation and Frequency Response Energy Imbalance Operating Reserve - Spinning Operating Reserve - Supplement Other		(c)	(d)	(e)	(t)	(9)			
1 2 3 4 5 6	Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch Reactive Supply and Voltage Regulation and Frequency Response Energy Imbalance Operating Reserve - Spinning Operating Reserve - Supplement Other		(c)	(d)	(e)	(t)	(9)			

Nam	e of Responder	nt			This Report Is		Dat	e of Report	Year/Period of Report	
Lock	chart Power Co	mpany			(1) X An C (2) A Re	esubmission		o, Da, Yr) 31/2016	End of	2016/Q4
				M	ONTHLY TRAN	SMISSION SYS	STEM PEAK LO	AD	•	
integ (2) R (3) R (4) R	rated, furnish the Report on Colum Report on Colum Report on Colum	ne required inform nn (b) by month th nns (c) and (d) th	nation for one transmine specified by month	each nor ssion sy d informa	n-integrated sys stem's peak loa ation for each m	tem. d. onthly transmis	sion - system pe	or more power systems ak load reported or tical classifications.	n Column (b).	
NAM	E OF SYSTEM	1:								
Line No.	Month	Monthly Peak MW - Total	Day of Monthly Peak	Hour of Monthly Peak	Firm Network Service for Self	Firm Network Service for Others	Long-Term Firm Point-to-point Reservations	Other Long- Term Firm Service	Short-Term Firm Point-to-point Reservation	Other Service
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
1	January	67	19	800		67				
2	February	60	11	800		60				
3	March	48	7	800		48				
4	Total for Quarter 1					175				
5	April	51	27	1700		51				
6	May	56	31	1700		56				
7	June	68	22	1700		68				
8	Total for Quarter 2					175				
9	July	69	27	1600		69				
10	August	69	15	1800		69				
11	September	64	7	1700		64				
12	Total for Quarter 3					202				
13	October	50	19	1700		50				
14	November	47	15	7		47				
15	December	58	21	800		58				
16	Total for Quarter 4					155				
17	Total Year to									
	Date/Year					707				
						-				

Name of Respondent					This Report Is: (1) XAn Original			Date of Report Year/Period (Mo, Da, Yr)			
Loc	chart Power Co	mpany				esubmission		(IVIO, L 12/31/		End of	2016/Q4
				MONTI		TRANSMISSION	SYSTE	M PEAK I	_OAD	<u> </u>	
integ (2) F (3) F (4) F Colu	rated, furnish the control of the co	ne required inform nn (b) by month th nn (c) and (d) the	nation for ne transmi specified) by month hose amo	each non ssion sys information the syst unts repo	i-integrated system's peak los on for each mo em's transmisorted in Colum	stem. ad. onthly transmission sion usage by cla ns (e) and (f).	on - syste	m peak lo	oad reported on	stems which are n Column (b). Through and Out S	. , ,
NAN	E OF SYSTEM	:									
Line No.	Month	Monthly Peak MW - Total	Day of Monthly Peak	Hour of Monthly Peak	Imports into ISO/RTO	Exports from ISO/RTO	Throug Out So		Network Service Usage	Point-to-Point Service Usage	Total Usage
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(9	j)	(h)	(i)	(j)
1	January										
2	February										
3	March										
4	Total for Quarter 1										
5	April										
6	May										
7	June										
8	Total for Quarter 2										
9	July										
10	August										
11	September										
12	Total for Quarter 3										
13	October										
14	November										
15	December										
16	Total for Quarter 4										
17	Total Year to Date/Year										

Name	e of Respondent	This Report Is:	This Report Is: (1) XAN Original				ear/Period of Report
Lock	hart Power Company	(2) A Resubm			(Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2016	E	nd of2016/Q4
		ELECTRIC EN	NERG'	Y ACCOUN	Т		
Rep	port below the information called for concerning	ng the disposition of electr	ic ene	rgy generat	ed, purchased, exchanged	and w	heeled during the year.
Line	Item	MegaWatt Hours	Line		Item		MegaWatt Hours
No.	(a)	(b)	No.		(a)		(b)
1	SOURCES OF ENERGY		21	DISPOSIT	ION OF ENERGY		
2	Generation (Excluding Station Use):		22	Sales to UI	timate Consumers (Includir	ng	195,560
3	Steam			Interdepart	mental Sales)		
4	Nuclear		23	Requireme	ents Sales for Resale (See		139,802
5	Hydro-Conventional	73,752			4, page 311.)		
6	Hydro-Pumped Storage			-	rements Sales for Resale (See	44,016
7	Other	12,608			4, page 311.)		
8	Less Energy for Pumping				rnished Without Charge		
9	Net Generation (Enter Total of lines 3	86,360			ed by the Company (Electri	С	430
	through 8)				Excluding Station Use)		
10	Purchases	314,315		Total Ener			20,867
11	Power Exchanges:			·	nter Total of Lines 22 Throu	igh	400,675
12	Received			27) (MUST	EQUAL LINE 20)		
13	Delivered						
14	Net Exchanges (Line 12 minus line 13)						
15	Transmission For Other (Wheeling)						
16	Received						
17	Delivered						
18	Net Transmission for Other (Line 16 minus						
	line 17)						
19	Transmission By Others Losses						
20	TOTAL (Enter Total of lines 9, 10, 14, 18	400,675					
	and 19)						
	1						

Nam	e of Respondent		This Report Is: (1) XAn Original		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)		eriod of Report
Lock	chart Power Com	pany	(2) A Resubmission		12/31/2016	End of	2016/Q4
			MONTHLY PEAKS AN	D OUTPU	Т		
infor	mation for each n	peak load and energy output. If on- integrated system. b) by month the system's output c) by month the non-requirement	in Megawatt hours for each mo	onth.			·
4. Re	eport in column (c	I) by month the system's monthly	y maximum megawatt load (60	minute in	egration) associate		
5. Re	eport in column (ε	e) and (f) the specified informatio	n for each monthly peak load r	eported in	column (d).		
NAM	IE OF SYSTEM:						
Line			Monthly Non-Requirments Sales for Resale &		М	ONTHLY PEAK	
No.	Month	Total Monthly Energy	Associated Losses	Megawa	tts (See Instr. 4)	Day of Month	Hour
	(a)	(b)	(c)		(d)	(e)	(f)
29	January	39,223,027	6,719,206			0	0800
30	February	33,383,634	4,603,510		67	0	0800
31	March	29,469,423	3,660,735		60	0	0800
32	April	29,968,012	4,929,520		48	0	1700
33	May	31,305,706	3,943,129		51	0	1600
34	June	36,197,005	3,039,896		56	0	1700
35	July	38,540,940	3,209,145		68	0	1700
36	August	40,954,293	4,006,695		69	0	1700
37	September	33,558,090	2,126,962		69	0	1700
38	October	28,128,142	2,312,353		64	0	1700
39	November	27,265,156	1,952,879		50	0	0800
40	December	32,680,116	3,511,408		58	0	0800
41	TOTAL	400,673,544	44,015,438				

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report						
· ·	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	·						
Lockhart Power Company	(2) _ A Resubmission	12/31/2016	2016/Q4						
	FOOTNOTE DATA								

Schedule Page: 401 Line No.: 5 Column: b

Includes 18,352 of MWHs of generation associated with Market Based Rates.

Schedule Page: 401 Line No.: 10 Column: b

Includes 18,352 of MWHs in purchases assoicated with Market Based Rates.

Schedule Page: 401 Line No.: 24 Column: b

Includes 18,352 of MWHs of sales assoicated with Market Based Rates.

Name of Respondent This Repo		This Report Is	i.			ate of Report	t Year/Period of Report			
Lock	hart Power Company	(1) X An C (2) ☐ A Re	submission		•	Mo, Da, Yr) 2/31/2016		End of 2016/Q4		
		` '								
	STEAM-EL	ECTRIC GENE	RATING PLAI	NT STATI	ISTIC	S (Large Plan	ts)			
this pa as a jo more therm per ur	port data for plant in Service only. 2. Large plar age gas-turbine and internal combustion plants of pint facility. 4. If net peak demand for 60 minute than one plant, report on line 11 the approximate basis report the Btu content or the gas and the quit of fuel burned (Line 41) must be consistent with burned in a plant furnish only the composite heat	10,000 Kw or n s is not available average number uantity of fuel but charges to exp	nore, and nucle e, give data war of employees urned converte pense accounts	ear plants hich is av s assigna ed to Mct.	s. 3. railabl ble to 7.	Indicate by a le, specifying peach plant. Quantities of	footnote ar period. 5. 6. If gas is fuel burned	ny plant leased If any employe used and purc (Line 38) and a	or operated es attend hased on a verage cost	
Line	Item		Plant				Plant			
No.	(5)		Name:	(h)			Name:	(-)		
	(a)			(b)				(c)		
1	Kind of Plant (Internal Comb, Gas Turb, Nuclear									
	Type of Constr (Conventional, Outdoor, Boiler, etc.	2)								
	Year Originally Constructed	- /								
	Year Last Unit was Installed									
5	Total Installed Cap (Max Gen Name Plate Ratings	s-MW)								
6	Net Peak Demand on Plant - MW (60 minutes)									
7	Plant Hours Connected to Load									
8	Net Continuous Plant Capability (Megawatts)									
9	When Not Limited by Condenser Water									
10	When Limited by Condenser Water									
	Average Number of Employees									
	Net Generation, Exclusive of Plant Use - KWh									
	Cost of Plant: Land and Land Rights									
	Structures and Improvements									
	Equipment Costs									
16	Asset Retirement Costs					0			0	
17 18	Total Cost Cost per KW of Installed Capacity (line 17/5) Inclu	ıdina				0			0	
_	Production Expenses: Oper, Supv, & Engr	lairig				0				
	Fuel									
21	Coolants and Water (Nuclear Plants Only)									
22	Steam Expenses									
23	Steam From Other Sources									
24	Steam Transferred (Cr)									
25	Electric Expenses									
26	Misc Steam (or Nuclear) Power Expenses									
27	Rents									
	Allowances									
	Maintenance Supervision and Engineering									
	Maintenance of Structures									
	Maintenance of Boiler (or reactor) Plant									
	Maintenance of Electric Plant									
	Maintenance of Misc Steam (or Nuclear) Plant									
34 35	Total Production Expenses Expenses per Net KWh									
	Fuel: Kind (Coal, Gas, Oil, or Nuclear)							1	1	
37	Unit (Coal-tons/Oil-barrel/Gas-mcf/Nuclear-indica	ate)								
	Quantity (Units) of Fuel Burned	,								
	Avg Heat Cont - Fuel Burned (btu/indicate if nucle	ear)								
-	Avg Cost of Fuel/unit, as Delvd f.o.b. during year									
	Average Cost of Fuel per Unit Burned									
	Average Cost of Fuel Burned per Million BTU									
	Average Cost of Fuel Burned per KWh Net Gen									
44	Average BTU per KWh Net Generation									

Name of Respo	ondent		This Re			Dat	te of Report	,	ear/Perio	od of Repor	t
Lockhart Powe	r Company		(1) [2]	ḋAn Original ⊣A Resubmissior	1	•	o, Da, Yr) /31/2016		End of	2016/Q4	
		STEAM-ELEC		ATING PLANT ST				ued)			
Dispatching, an 547 and 549 on designed for pe steam, hydro, ir	d Other Expense Line 25 "Electric ak load service. nternal combustic	e based on U. S. on the control of t	of A. Accounts. other Power Sup Maintenance A natically operate equipment, rep	Production expended plants. 11. Fort each as a separate production of the production	nses do not in 10. For IC an and 554 on Li or a plant equ arate plant. H	clude d GT p ne 32, ipped loweve	Purchased Poplants, report ("Maintenance with combinater, if a gas-turk	ower, Syste Operating E e of Electric ions of foss oine unit fu	Expenses, Plant." Ir sil fuel ste nctions in	Account Naticate plan am, nuclea a combine	its r d
footnote (a) acc	ounting method f	for cost of power	generated inclu	urbine with the stending any excess of the confermative data conformative data	costs attribute	d to re	esearch and de	evelopmen	t; (b) type	s of cost ur	its
	nd other physical	and operating ch	aracteristics of	plant.							
Plant			Plant				Plant				Line
Name:	(d)		Name:	(e)		'	Name:	(f)			No.
	. , ,			,							
											1
											2
											3
											5
						_					6
											7
											8
											9
											10
											11
											12 13
											14
											15
											16
		0				0				0	17
		0				0				0	18
											19
						-					20 21
											22
											23
											24
											25
											26
											27
											28 29
											30
											31
											32
											33
											34
	Ι	1			1						35
											36 37
						+					38
											39
											40
											41
											42
						\perp					43
						+					44

Name of Respondent This Repo			S:	Date of Report		Year/Per	iod of Report
Lock	hart Power Company		n Original (Mo, Da, Yr) Resubmission 12/31/2016			End of	2016/Q4
	• •	` '					
	HYDROELI	ECTRIC GENE	RATING PLANT STATI	STICS (Large Plan	ts)		
l. La	rge plants are hydro plants of 10,000 Kw or more o	of installed cap	acity (name plate ratings	3)			
	any plant is leased, operated under a license from				as a join	t facility, indic	ate such facts in
	note. If licensed project, give project number.				-	•	
3. If n	et peak demand for 60 minutes is not available, gi	ive that which is	s available specifying pe	eriod.			
l. If a	group of employees attends more than one gene	rating plant, rep	port on line 11 the appro	ximate average nu	mber of	employees as	ssignable to each
olant.							
Line	Item		FERC Licensed Project	t No. 2620	EEDC I	_icensed Proje	oct No. 1905
No.	item		Plant Name: Hydro an			ame: Columb	
140.	(a)		(b)		riant iv	(c)	ла пушо
	(~)			<u>'</u>		(0)	
1	Kind of Plant (Run-of-River or Storage)			Run of River			Run of River
		`					
	Plant Construction type (Conventional or Outdoor)		Conventional			Conventional
	Year Originally Constructed			1921			1896
	Year Last Unit was Installed			1921			1896
5	Total installed cap (Gen name plate Rating in MW	<u>')</u>		18.00			10.60
6	Net Peak Demand on Plant-Megawatts (60 minute	es)		17			9
7	Plant Hours Connect to Load			8,473			5,570
8	Net Plant Capability (in megawatts)						
9	(a) Under Most Favorable Oper Conditions			0			0
10	(b) Under the Most Adverse Oper Conditions			0			0
	Average Number of Employees			17			3
	Net Generation, Exclusive of Plant Use - Kwh			66,147,409			0
	Cost of Plant			00, 147, 409			0
				204.005			
14	Land and Land Rights			284,225			0
15	Structures and Improvements			1,287,692			0
16	Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways			5,770,684			0
17	Equipment Costs			8,773,456			0
18	Roads, Railroads, and Bridges			89,137			0
19	Asset Retirement Costs			0			0
20	TOTAL cost (Total of 14 thru 19)			16,205,194			0
21	Cost per KW of Installed Capacity (line 20 / 5)			900.2886			0.0000
22	Production Expenses				-		
23	Operation Supervision and Engineering			213,496			31,278
24				0			0
25				62,190			100,391
26	<u>'</u>			445,769			13,101
27	Misc Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses			116,378			31,338
28				0			0
29	Maintenance Supervision and Engineering			96,059			266
30	Maintenance of Structures			39,951			78,526
31	Maintenance of Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterway	ys		82,233			18,777
32	Maintenance of Electric Plant			180,687			5,461
33	Maintenance of Misc Hydraulic Plant			36,224			15,749
34	Total Production Expenses (total 23 thru 33)			1,272,987			294,887
35	Expenses per net KWh			0.0192			0.0000
	•						

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report	t
Lockhart Power Company	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	End of 2016/Q4	
	(2) A Resubmission	12/31/2016		
HYDROELI	ECTRIC GENERATING PLANT STATISTICS	Large Plants) (Continued	.)	
5. The items under Cost of Plant represent accords not include Purchased Power, System control6. Report as a separate plant any plant equipped	and Load Dispatching, and Other Expenses cl	assified as "Other Power	Supply Expenses."	nses
FERC Licensed Project No. 0	FERC Licensed Project No. 0	FERC Licensed Proje	ect No. 0	Line
Plant Name:	Plant Name:	Plant Name:		No.
(d)	(e)		(f)	
				1
				2
				3
				4
0.00	0.	00	0.00	5
0		0	0	6 7
0		0	0	
				8 9
0		0	0	
0		0	0	11
0		0	0	12
0		9		13
0		0	0	14
0		0	0	15
0		0	0	16
0		0	0	17
0		0	0	18
0		0	0	19
0		0	0	20
0.0000	0.00	00	0.0000	21
				22
0		0	0	23
0		0	0	24
0		0	0	
0		0	0	
0		0	0	
0		0	0	
0		0	0	
0		0	0	
0		0	0	32
0		0	0	
0		0	0	
0.0000	0.00		0.0000	35

Name of Respondent	This Report is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report						
·	(1) X An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)							
Lockhart Power Company	(2) _ A Resubmission	12/31/2016	2016/Q4						
	FOOTNOTE DATA								

Schedule Page: 406	Line No.: 2	Column: c
--------------------	-------------	-----------

Lockhart Power Company assumed possession of the City of Columbia Hydro Plant on October 15, 2011 under a FERC lease agreement.

Name	e of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report					
Lock	hart Power Company	(1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2016	End of 2016/Q4					
	DUMPED 0	` ' L							
		TORAGE GENERATING PLANT STAT							
	rge plants and pumped storage plants of 10,000 k								
	any plant is leased, operating under a license from	n the Federal Energy Regulatory Comm	ission, or operated as a joi	int facility, indicate such facts in					
	a footnote. Give project number. 3. If net peak demand for 60 minutes is not available, give the which is available, specifying period.								
I	a group of employees attends more than one gene			emplovees assignable to each					
plant.		3 k : 4 sk : 1		, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,					
	e items under Cost of Plant represent accounts or								
do no	t include Purchased Power System Control and L	oad Dispatching, and Other Expenses of	classified as "Other Power	Supply Expenses."					
			-						
Line	Item		FERC Licensed Pro	ject No.					
No.	(a)		Plant Name:	(1.)					
	(a)			(b)					
	T (D) 10 1 1 10 11								
	Type of Plant Construction (Conventional or Outd	loor)							
	Year Originally Constructed								
	Year Last Unit was Installed	10							
_	1 \ 1								
	Net Peak Demaind on Plant-Megawatts (60 minu	tes)							
	Plant Hours Connect to Load While Generating								
	Net Plant Capability (in megawatts)								
8	Average Number of Employees								
9	Generation, Exclusive of Plant Use - Kwh								
	Energy Used for Pumping								
	Net Output for Load (line 9 - line 10) - Kwh								
12	Cost of Plant								
13	Land and Land Rights								
14	Structures and Improvements								
15	Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways								
16	Water Wheels, Turbines, and Generators								
17	Accessory Electric Equipment								
18	Miscellaneous Powerplant Equipment								
19	Roads, Railroads, and Bridges								
20	Asset Retirement Costs								
21	Total cost (total 13 thru 20)								
22	Cost per KW of installed cap (line 21 / 4)								
	Production Expenses								
24	Operation Supervision and Engineering								
25	Water for Power								
26	Pumped Storage Expenses								
27	Electric Expenses								
28	Misc Pumped Storage Power generation Expens	ses							
29	Rents Maintenance Supervision and Engineering								
30	Maintenance Supervision and Engineering								
31	Maintenance of Structures	nve.							
32	Maintenance of Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterwa Maintenance of Electric Plant	nyo							
34									
	Maintenance of Misc Pumped Storage Plant	1)							
35	Production Exp Before Pumping Exp (24 thru 34	*)							
36	Pumping Expenses Total Production Eve (total 35 and 36)								
37	Total Production Exp (total 35 and 36)								
38	Expenses per KWh (line 37 / 9)								

Name of Respondent	This Report Is: (1) X An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report
Lockhart Power Company	(1) X An Original (2) A Resubmission	12/31/2016	End of2016/Q4
PUM	PED STORAGE GENERATING PLANT STA	I ATISTICS (Large Plants) (Continu	_l ed)
7. Include on Line 36 the cost of energy used and 38 blank and describe at the bottom of station or other source that individually proreported herein for each source described	gy measured as input to the plant for pumping used in pumping into the storage reservoir. Vor the schedule the company's principal source ovides more than 10 percent of the total ener. I. Group together stations and other resource to purchase power for pumping, give the supplied to the	When this item cannot be accuratel ces of pumping power, the estimate rgy used for pumping, and production ces which individually provide less to the sest the security of the security the security t	ed amounts of energy from each ion expenses per net MWH as than 10 percent of total pumping
FERC Licensed Project No. Plant Name:	FERC Licensed Project No. Plant Name:	FERC Licensed Proj	ject No. Line
(c)	(d)		(e)
			-
			10
	+		12
			1;
			14
			15
			16
			1
			18
			19
			2
			22
			23
			24
			25
			20
			21
			29
			30
			3.
			32
			33
			34
			35
			3:
	+		38

	e of Respondent	This Report	: Is: ı Original	Date of Re (Mo, Da, Y	eport Ye	ear/Period of Report
Lock	hart Power Company	(2) A	Resubmission	12/31/201	6 Ei	nd of
			PLANT STATISTIC		+	
	mall generating plants are steam plants of, less that					
	ge plants of less than 10,000 Kw installed capacity ederal Energy Regulatory Commission, or operate		•	• •	•	
	project number in footnote.	a as a joint it	iomity, and give a co	noise statement of th		s. If floorised project,
Line	Name of Plant	Year	Installed Capacity Name Plate Rating	Net Peak Demand	Net Generation	Cost of Plant
No.	Name of Plant	Const.	(In MW)	MW (60 min.) (d)	Excluding Plant Use	
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
1	Internal Combustion Plants:	0000	5 50	5.0	447.00	1 007 055
	Pacolet Diesel Peaking Plant	2006	5.50	5.3	-117,634	
3	City of Union Diesel Peaking Plant Wellford Landfill Gas to Energy Plant	2006	7.30 1.60	7.2 1.6	10,591 12,714,168	
5	Wellord Landilli Gas to Energy Flant	2011	1.00	1.0	12,7 14,100	3 2,321,393
6						
7						
8						
	Hydro Plants:					
10	-	1938	0.80	0.7	3,067,854	924,488
11	Lockhart Minimum Flow (Project #2620)	2012	0.80	0.8	5,066,152	
12	Upper Pacolet Hydro (Project #2621)	2012	1.10	1.1	4,704,201	3,963,110
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						
31						
32						
33						
34						
35						
36 37						
38						
39						
40						
41						
42						
43						
44						
45						
46						
			1			

Name of Respondent		This Report Is: (1) XAn Origina	Da (M	ite of Report o, Da, Yr)	Year/Period of Report	
Lockhart Power Compa	-	(2) A Resubn	nission 12	/31/2016	End of2016/Q4	
	GENE	RATING PLANT STAT	ΓISTICS (Small Plants) (Continued)		
Page 403. 4. If net pecombinations of steam, h	ely under subheadings for ste eak demand for 60 minutes is nydro internal combustion or eam turbine regenerative feed	eam, hydro, nuclear, in not available, give the gas turbine equipment	ternal combustion and ga which is available, speci , report each as a separa	s turbine plants. Fo fying period. 5. If te plant. However, it	any plant is equipped with fithe exhaust heat from the	
Plant Cost (Incl Asset Retire. Costs) Per MW	Operation Exc'l. Fuel	Production		Kind of Fuel	Fuel Costs (in cents (per Million Btu)	Line
(g)	(h)	Fuel (i)	Maintenance (j)	(k)	(l)	No.
						1
339,574	913			No. 2 Diesel		2
367,810	33,619		35,276	No. 2 Diesel		3
1,450,871	60,246	102,252	285,666	Methane Gas	102	
						5
						6
						7
						8
1 202 25-	10.504		1015:5			9
1,320,697	12,531		124,912			10
3,444,683	7,414		33,009			11
3,602,827	6,645		53,221			12 13
						14
						15
						16
						17
						18
						19
						20
						21
						22
						23
						24
						25
						26
						27
						28
						29
						30
						31
						32
						33
						34
						35
						36
						37
						38
						39
						40
						41
						42
						43
						45
						46

	e of Respondent		This F	Repor X A⊨	t Is: n Original		D (1	ate of Report Mo, Da, Yr)			ear/Period of Rep nd of 2016/0	
(2) A Resubmission 12/31/2016												
			TF	RANS	SMISSION LINE	STATISTI	CS		•			
kilovo 2. Tr subsi 3. Ro 4. Ex 5. In or (4) by the rema 6. Ro repor	Report information concerning transmission lines, cost of lines, and expenses for year. List each transmission line having nominal voltage of 132 dilovolts or greater. Report transmission lines below these voltages in group totals only for each voltage. Transmission lines include all lines covered by the definition of transmission system plant as given in the Uniform System of Accounts. Do not report substation costs and expenses on this page. Report data by individual lines for all voltages if so required by a State commission. Exclude from this page any transmission lines for which plant costs are included in Account 121, Nonutility Property. Indicate whether the type of supporting structure reported in column (e) is: (1) single pole wood or steel; (2) H-frame wood, or steel poles; (3) tower; (4) underground construction if a transmission line has more than one type of supporting structure, indicate the mileage of each type of construction by the use of brackets and extra lines. Minor portions of a transmission line of a different type of construction need not be distinguished from the demainder of the line. Report in columns (f) and (g) the total pole miles of each transmission line. Show in column (f) the pole miles of line on structures the cost of which is reported for another line. Report toole miles of line on leased or partly owned structures in column (g). In a footnote, explain the basis of such occupancy and state whether expenses with											
	ect to such structures are include						Daoic	, or odor odd	parity and	otat	o unouter exper	1000 111111
Line No.	DESIGNATIO	N			VOLTAGE (K\ (Indicate when other than 60 cycle, 3 pha	e		Type of Supporting	LENG (In unde repoi	ine of Another nated Line		Number
	From (a)	To (b)			Operating (c)	Desigr (d)	ned	Structure (e)	On Struct of Line Designat (f)			Circuits (h)
1	SYSTEM-WIDE	SYSTEM-WIDE			34.50	\-\(\frac{\(\cdot\)}{\(\cdot\)}	34.50	S.P. WOOD	(/	3.70	(g) 26.00	26
2												
3												
5												
6												
7												
8												
10												
11												
12												
13 14												
15												
16												
17												
18 19												
20												
21												
22												
23 24												
25												
26												
27												
28 29												
30												
31												
32												
33 34												
35												
36								TOTAL	6	3.70	26.00	26
- 50								<u> </u>	<u> </u>			20

Lockhart Power			(1) X An Or	•	(Mo, Da, Yr)		ear/Period of Report nd of 2016/Q4	
		(2) A Resubmission 12/31/2016 TRANSMISSION LINE STATISTICS (Continued)						
you do not include pole miles of the page	e Lower voltage liprimary structure variansmission line for, date and term dent is not the sol giving particulars Line, and how the associated comparatransmission line cify whether lesses	ines with higher volt in column (f) and the e or portion thereof the is of Lease, and am le owner but which is (details) of such m expenses borne by any. e leased to another ee is an associated	tage lines. If two one pole miles of the for which the respondent of the respondent operatters as percent of the respondent and company and give company.	or more transmission e other line(s) in colu- condent is not the solution ar. For any transmi erates or shares in cownership by responder e accounted for, ar	n line structures suppumn (g) le owner. If such prossion line other than the operation of, furnindent in the line, narind accounts affected ate and terms of lea	oort lines of the operty is leased a leased line, coish a succinct some of co-owner, . Specify whether	er lessor, co-owner, o	the ny, he
Size of		E (Include in Colum and clearing right-of	3,	EXPE	NSES, EXCEPT DE	PRECIATION A	ND TAXES	
Conductor and Material (i)	Land (j)	Construction and Other Costs (k)	Total Cost	Operation Expenses (m)	Maintenance Expenses (n)	Rents (o)	Total Expenses (p)	Line No.
	51,657	2,533,560	2,585,217	18,681	59,705		78,386	+
								3
								4
								5 6
								7
								8
								10
								11
								12
								14
								15
								16 17
								18
								19 20
								21
								22
								23 24
								25
								26
								27 28
								29
								30
								31
								33
								34
								35
	51,657	2,533,560	2,585,217	18,681	59,705		78,386	36

Name of Respondent Lockhart Power Company		This Report	This Report Is: Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) (1)			Year/Period of Report End of2016/Q4			
		-				12/31/2016			
TRANSMISSION LINES ADDED DURING YEAR 1. Report below the information called for concerning Transmission lines added or altered during the year. It is not necessary to report									ry to report
	risions of lines.	canca for correct	illig Tialisii	iioolori iiricc	added or a	iitoroa ao	ing the year. T	t is not necessa	ry to report
	le separate subheadings								
costs of c	competed construction a		ailable for re						
Line	1	IGNATION		Line Length in			TRUCTURE Average		R STRUCTUR
No.	From	То		in Miles	Тур	е	Average Number per Miles	Present	Ultimate
	(a)	(b)		(c)	(d)	ı	(e)	(f)	(g)
1									
2									
3									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16 17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27 28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									
42									
43									
44 TO	TAI I								

(h) (i) and Spacing (Operating) (Land Rights and Fixtures (m) (ii) (iii)						DURING YEAR				
3. If design voltage differs from operating voltage, indicate such fact by footnote; also where line is other than 60 cycle, 3 phase, indicate such other characteristics midicate such other characteristics. CONDUCTORS								Rights-of-Way, ar	nd Roads and	t
indicate such other characteristic. Size Specification Configuration and Spacing () () () () () () () () () () () () ()								ther than 60 cvc	le. 3 phase.	
Size Specification and Spacing (i) Specification (ii) Specification (iii) Specification (iii) Specification (iiii) Specificatio				onago,a.ca					.с, с рсс,	
Size Specification and Spacing (Coperating) (I) and All All All Rights (II) and All Rights (III) and All Rights (I		CONDUCTO	ORS	Voltage			LINE CO	OST		Line
		Specification	Configuration	KV	Land Rights		and Devices	Asset Retire, Costs		No.
	(h)	(i)		(k)	(I)	(m)	(n)	(0)	(p)	
										2
										3
										4
										- 5
										-
										8
										9
										10
										11
										12
										13
										14
										15
										16
										17
										18
										19
										20
										21
										22
										24
										25
										26
										27
										28
										29
										30
										31
										32
										33
										34
										35
										36
										37
										38
										39
										40
										42
										43
								+ +		+
										44
			•	•	•	•	•			

This Report Is:
(1) X An Original
(2) A Resubmission

Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 12/31/2016 Year/Period of Report

End of

2016/Q4

Name of Respondent

Lockhart Power Company

Name of Respondent			Report Is: X An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	(o Da Vr)				
Lockhart Power Company		(2)	A Resubmission	12/31/2016	End of2016/Q4				
		(-/	SUBSTATIONS						
2. S 3. S to fui 4. In atten	Report below the information called for concerning substations of the respondent as of the end of the year. Substations which serve only one industrial or street railway customer should not be listed below. Substations with capacities of Less than 10 MVa except those serving customers with energy for resale, may be grouped according functional character, but the number of such substations must be shown. Indicate in column (b) the functional character of each substation, designating whether transmission or distribution and whether ended or unattended. At the end of the page, summarize according to function the capacities reported for the individual stations in lumn (f).								
₋ine					VOLTAGE (In M	/a)			
No.	Name and Location of Substation (a)		Character of Sub	Primary (c)	Secondary (d)	Tertiary (e)			
1	LOCKHART		TRANSM, ATTN.		.50 2.40	(0)			
2									
	JONESVILLE, SC		DISTRIB. UNATT.	34	.50 4.20				
	OTHERS		DISTRIB. UNATT.	0.1	4.20				
	OTTLENO		DIOTRIB. ONATT.						
	GOUCHER GIN		DISTRIB. UNATT.	24	.50 4.20				
	MONARCH DISTRIBUTION		DISTRIB. UNATT.		.50 4.20				
			DISTRIB. UNATT.	-	.50 4.20				
	MONARCH PLANT, NORTH MONARCH PLANT		DISTRIB. UNATT.		.50 4.20				
	PACOLET RIVER STATION		DISTRIB. UNATT.		.50 4.20				
	PACOLET LOWER PLANT		DISTRIB. UNATT.		.50 0.44				
	PACOLET BALL PARK STATION		DISTRIB. UNATT.		.50 4.20				
	MONARCH PLANT, SOUTH		DISTRIB. UNATT.		.50 0.60				
	PHILLIPPI STATION		DISTRIB. UNATT.		.50 13.00				
	SPECTRA COLORANTS		DISTRIB. UNATT.		.50 0.21				
	STANDARD TEXTILE CAROLINA #2		DISTRIB. UNATT.		.50 0.48				
	SONOCO PRODUCTS		DISTRIB. UNATT.		.50 0.48				
	LOCKHART VILLAGE		DISTRB. UNATT.		.50 2.40				
	CITY OF UNION, SOUTH		DISTRIB. UNATT.		.50 13.00				
20	CITY OF UNION, NORTH		DISTRIB. UNATT.	34	.50 13.00				
21	CEDAR HILL #1		DISTRIB. UNATT.	34	.50 0.48				
22	ESAB		DISTRIB. UNATT.	34	.50 0.60				
23	CROSS ANCHOR/WEST SPRINGS STATION		DISTRIB. UNATT.	34	.50 13.00				
24	ADAMSBURG STATION		DISTRIB. UNATT.	34	.50 13.00				
25	MONARCH SWITICHING STATION		DISTRIB. UNATT.	100	.00 34.50				
26	SONOCO		DISTRIB. UNATT.	34	.50 0.48				
27	SPECTRA		DISTRIB. UNATT.	34	.50 0.48				
28	CEDAR HILL #3		DISTRIB. UNATT.	34	.50 4.20				
29	CEDAR HILL #2		DISTRIB. UNATT.	34	.50 0.48				
30	RESOLUTE		DISTRIB. UNATT.	34	.50 4.20				
31	BOBBY LITTLE		DISTRIB. UNATT.	34	.50 4.20				
32	DUKE TIE - MIDWAY		DISTRIB. UNATT.	100	.00 34.50				
33	SCDOT		DISTRIB. UNATT.	34	.50 0.48				
34	PARTS & MACHINERY		DISTRIB. UNATT.	34	.50 0.48				
35	CITY OF UNION - WEST		DISTRIB. UNATT.	34	.50 13.00				
36	WEAVETEX INC.		DISTRIB. UNATT.	34	.50 0.48				
37	MATERIALS UNLIMITED		DISTRIB. UNATT.	34	.50 0.48				
38	SANTUC PRECISION		DISTRIB. UNATT.	34	.50 0.48				
39	STANDARD TEXTILE CAROLINA		DISTRIB. UNATT.	34	.50 0.48				
40	SONOCO		DISTRIB. UNATT.	34	.50 0.24				

Name	e of Respondent	This Report (1) X An	ls: Original	Date of Repo (Mo, Da, Yr)	ort	Year/Period of		
Lockhart Power Company			Resubmission 12/31/2016			End of 2016/Q4		
SUBSTATIONS								
2. S 3. S o fui 1. In	Report below the information called for concerning substations of the respondent as of the end of the year. Substations which serve only one industrial or street railway customer should not be listed below. Substations with capacities of Less than 10 MVa except those serving customers with energy for resale, may be grouped according functional character, but the number of such substations must be shown. Indicate in column (b) the functional character of each substation, designating whether transmission or distribution and whether trended or unattended. At the end of the page, summarize according to function the capacities reported for the individual stations in blumn (f).							
ine	Name and Location of Substation		Character of Sub	etation	V	OLTAGE (In MV	/a)	
No.	(a)		(b)	Station	Primary (c)	Secondary (d)	Tertiary (e)	
1	GESTAMP		DISTRIB. UNATT.		34.50		(-)	
2	DIESEL PEAKING - PACOLET		DIST. UNATT		34.50	0.48		
3	GOUCHER PEACH SHED		DIST. UNATT.		34.50	4.20		
4	DIESEL PEAKING - CITY WEST		DIST. UNATT.		13.00	4.20		
5	WELLFORD LANDFILL- GENERATION		DIST. UNATT.		13.00	4.20		
	ESAB		DIST. UNATT.		34.50	0.48		
7	GONVAUTO		DIST. UNATT.		34.50	0.48		
8	LOCKHART MIN FLOW		DIST. UNATT.		13.00	4.20		
9	UPPER PACOLET		DIST. UNATT.		34.50	4.20		
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40								

20 A Resubmission 123 720 120	Name of Respondent		This F	Report	ls: Original	Date of Re	r)	Year/Period of Report		
5. Show in columns (I), (I), and (k) special equipment such as rotary converters, rectifiers, condensers, etc. and auxiliary equipment for increasing capacity. 6. Designate substations or major items of equipment leased from others, jointly owned with others, or operated otherwise than by reason of sole ownership by the respondent. For any substation or equipment operated other than by reason of sole ownership or lease, give name of lease, and state amount accounts of co-owner or other party, explain basis of shaming expenses or other accounting between the parties, and state amount accounts affected in respondent's books of account. Specify in each case whether lessor, co-owner, or other party is an associated company. Capacity of Substation (in Service) (in M/va) Number of Transformers in Service (in M/va) Number of Transformers in Transformers in Service (in M/va) Number of Transformers in Transformers in Service (in M/va) Number of Transformers in Transformers in Transformers in Service (in M/va) No.No. Image: N	Lockhart Power Company			□ A F	submission 12/31/2016			End of2016/Q4		
Increasing capacity C. Designate substations or major items of equipment leased from others, jointly owned with others, or operated otherwise than by reason of sole ownership by the respondent. For any substation or equipment operated under lease, give name of lessor, date and period of lease, and annual rent. For any substation or equipment operated under lease, give name of lessor, date and period of co-owners or other party, explain basis of sharing expenses or other accounting between the parties, and state amounts and accounts affected in respondent's books of account. Specify in each case whether lessor, co-owner, or other party is an associated commits affected in respondent's books of account. Specify in each case whether lessor, co-owner, or other party is an associated commits affected in respondent's books of account. Specify in each case whether lessor, co-owner, or other party is an associated commits and accounts affected in respondent's books of account. Specify in each case whether lessor, co-owner, or other party is an associated commits and accounts affected in respondent's books of account. Specify in each case whether lessor, co-owner, or other party is an associated commits and accounts affected in respondent's books of account. Specify in each case whether lessor, co-owner, or other party is an associated commits and accounts affected in respondent's books of accounts affected in respondent's books of accounts affected in respondent's books of accounts affected in respondent's books of accounts affected in respondent's books of accounts affected in respondent's books of accounts affected in respondent's books of accounts affected in respondent's books of accounts affected in respondent's books of accounts affected in respondent's books of accounts affected in respondent's books of accounts affected in respondent's books of accounts affected in respondent's books of accounts affected in respondent's books of accounts affected in respondent's books of accounts affected in respondent's bo	5 01	(*)	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		, ,	. (************************************		1		
6. Designate substations or major items of equipment leased from others, iontry owned with others, or operated otherwise than by reason of sole ownership by the respondent. For any substation or equipment operated other than by reason of sole ownership or lease, give name of lease, and state amounts accounts affected in respondent's books of account. Specify in each case whether leasor, co-owner, or other party, is an associated company. Capacity of Substation (n M/w) Capacity of Substation (n M/w) Particular of Transformers (g)		(j), and (k) special ed	quipment si	uch as	rotary converters, re	ctifiers, conder	nsers, etc. and	l auxiliary equipme	nt for	
reason of sole ownership by the respondent. For any substation or equipment operated under lease, give name of lessor, date and period of lease, and annual rent. For any substation or equipment operated other than by reason of sole ownership or lessors, give name of co-owner or other party, explain basis of sharing expenses or other accounting between the parties, and state amounts and accounts affected in respondent's books of account. Specify in each case whether lessor, co-owner, or other party is an associated towns affected in respondent's books of account. Specify in each case whether lessor, co-owner, or other party is an associated towns affected in respondent's books of account. Specify in each case whether lessor, co-owner, or other party is an associated towns affected in respondent's books of account. Specify in each case whether lessor, co-owner, or other party is an associated towns affected in respondent's books of account. Specify in each case whether lessor, co-owner, or other party is an associated variation of the party is an associated variation of the party is an associated variation of the party is an associated variation of the party is an associated variation of the party is an associated variation of the party is an associated variation of the party is an associated variation of the party is an associated variation of the party is an associated variation of the party is an associated variation of the party is an associated variation. The party is an associated variation of the party is an associated variation of the party is an associated variation. Capacity of Substation (in Seventh Party is an associated variation of the party is an associated variation. The party is an associated variation of the party is an associated variation. The party is an associated variation of the party is an associated variation. Capacity of Substation (in Seventh Party is an associated variation. The party is an associated variation. The party is an associated variation. The party is an associated variat		s or maior items of e	auinment la	-ased	from others, jointly ov	wned with othe	ers or operated	l otherwise than hy	,	
period of lease, and annual rent. For any substation or equipment operated other than by reason of sole ownership or lease, give another sole of co-owner or other party, explain basis of sharing expenses or other accounting between the parties, and state amounts and accounts affected in respondent's books of account. Specify in each case whether lessor, co-owner, or other party is an associated company. Capacity of Substation (In Service) Number of Transformers (In Service) (In M/va) Number of Transformers (In M/va) Number of In Monte (In Monte (In M/va) Number of In Monte (In Mo										
of co-owner or other party, explain basis of sharing expenses or other accounting between the parties, and state amounts and accounts affected in respondent's books of account. Specify in each case whether lessor, co-owner, or other party is an associated company. Capacity of Substation (in Service) Number of Spare Transformers in Service Number of Spare Transformers (he) OONVERSION APPARATUS AND SPECIAL EQUIPMENT Under of Units (MWa) Total Capacity (hWa) Number of Units (hWa) Number of Units (MWa)										
Affected in respondent's books of account. Specify in each case whether lessor, co-owner, or other party is an associated company.										
Transformers										
Transformers										
Transformers										
In Service (in MVa)							JS AND SPECIA		_	
(f) (g) (h) (h) (h) (h) (g) (k) (h) (h) (h) (h) (h) (h) (h) (h) (h) (h	(In Service) (In MVa)				Type of Equ	ipment	Number of Un	its Total Capacity	No.	
1	(f)	(g)	(h)		(i)		(j)			
1	21	4				NONE				
3 10 4 NONE 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1									7	
1	6	2			1	NONE			1 :	
S	3	10			4	NONE			-	
S									1	
S	3	1			1	NONE			1	
S	5	1							+	
1	6	3				NONE			+ ;	
1	5	1			1				,	
1	5	2							10	
1		1							1.	
8 2 NONE 14 14 16 NONE 17 17 17 18 18 19 19 19 19 19 19		1			1				12	
1		2							1:	
1		1							14	
1	1	6			1				1:	
3	1	1							16	
1	3	1							17	
19		1							18	
NONE 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 2		4							19	
5 2 1 NONE 2 3 1 NONE 22 10 2 NONE 22 5 1 NONE 22 60 2 NONE 22 3 1 1 NONE 22 4 1 1 NONE 22 4 1 1 NONE 22 4 1 1 NONE 23 2 3 1 NONE 33 3 2 NONE 33 4 1 1 NONE 33 5 1 1 NONE 33 60 2 NONE 33 1 1 1 NONE 33 2 3 1 NONE 33 3 1 1 NONE 33 4 1 NONE 33 5 3									20	
NONE 22 NONE 23 24 NONE 24 25 25 26 26 26 27 27 27 27 27		2			1				2	
NONE 22 NONE 24 NONE 25 26 NONE 26 27 NONE 27 27 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 1									22	
NONE 2 NONE 2 2 NONE 2 2 NONE 2 2 2 NONE 2 2 2 NONE 2 2 2 2 NONE 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2		2							23	
Second Second									24	
1		2							2	
1 3 1 1 NONE 22 5 1 1 1 1 NONE 22 4 1 1 NONE 22 2 3 1 NONE 33 60 2 NONE 33 1 NONE 33 1 NONE 33 1 NONE 33 2 NONE 33 1 NONE 33 2 NONE 33 3 NONE 33 1 NONE 33 2 NONE 33 3 NONE 33 3 NONE 33 3 NONE 33 4 NONE 33 5 NONE 33 7 NONE 33 8 NONE 33 8 NONE 33 8 NONE 33 8 NONE 33 8 NONE 33 8 NONE 33 8 NONE 33 8 NONE 33 8 NONE 33 8 NONE 33					1				26	
5 1 1 NONE 2 4 1 NONE 2 2 3 1 NONE 3 1 3 2 NONE 3 60 2 NONE 3 1 1 1 NONE 3 2 4 NONE 3 2 3 1 NONE 3 2 3 1 NONE 3 3 1 NONE 3 4 NONE 3 3 3 1 NONE 3 3 1 NONE 3		3			1				2	
1									28	
1 3 3 2 NONE									29	
1 3 2 NONE 3 60 2 NONE 33 1 1 1 NONE 33 1 1 1 NONE 34 20 4 NONE 34 2 3 1 NONE 34 2 3 1 NONE 34 3 1 NONE 34 4 NONE 34 34 5 3 3 34 6 3 34 34 7 3 34 34 8 3 34 34 9 3 34 34 1 3 34 34 1 3 34 34 1 3 34 34 1 3 34 34 1 3 34 34 1 34 34		3			1				30	
60 2 NONE 33 1 1 1 NONE 33 1 1 1 NONE 34 20 4 NONE 34 2 3 1 NONE 34 2 3 1 NONE 34 3 1 NONE 34 4 1 NONE 34 5 1 NONE 34 6 1 3 34 7 1 NONE 34 8 1 NONE 34									3	
1 1 1 1 NONE 33 1 1 1 1 NONE 33 20 4 NONE 33 20 3 1 NONE 33 2 3 3 1 NONE 33 3 1 NONE 33 3 3 1 NONE 3 1 NONE 33 3 3 1 NONE 3 1 NONE 33 3 3 1 NONE 3 NONE 3 NO									3	
1 1 1 1 NONE 34 20 4 NONE 33 2 3 1 NONE 33 2 3 3 1 NONE 33 3 1 NONE 33 3					1					
20 4 NONE 33 2 3 1 NONE 33 2 3 1 NONE 33 1 3 1 NONE 33 3 1 NONE 33 3 1 NONE 33									34	
2 3 1 NONE 3 2 3 1 NONE 3 1 3 1 NONE 3 3 1 NONE 3 NONE 3									3	
2 3 1 NONE 3 1 3 1 NONE 3 3 3 1 NONE 3 3 3 3 1 NONE 3					1					
1 3 1 NONE 33 3 1 NONE 33 3 1 NONE 33 3 1 NONE 33 3 1 NONE 3 3 1 NONE 3 NONE 3 NO										
3 1 NONE 31										
					*					
		1			1					
		'				NONE			"	
					-		<u> </u>			

SUBSTATIONS (Continued) 5. Show in columns (I), (j), and (k) special equipment such as rotary converters, rectifiers, condensers, etc. and auxiliary equipment for increasing capacity. 6. Designate substations or major items of equipment leased from others, jointly owned with others, or operated otherwise than by reason of sole ownership by the respondent. For any substation or equipment operated under lease, give name of lessor, date and period of lease, and annual rent. For any substation or equipment operated other than by reason of sole ownership or lease, give name of co-owner or other party, explain basis of sharing expenses or other accounting between the parties, and state amounts and accounts affected in respondent's books of account. Specify in each case whether lessor, co-owner, or other party is an associated company. Capacity of Substation (In MVa) (g) Number of Transformers In Service (g) (h) (i) (i) (ii) (iii) (iii) (iii) (iii) (iiii) (iiii) (iiiii) (iiiii) (iiiiii) (iiiiiii) (iiiiiiii	Name of Respondent		This Report	t Is: n Original	Date of Re	port		ar/Period of Repor	
5. Show in columns (1), (2), and (k) special equipment such as rotary converters, rectifiers, condensers, etc. and auxiliary equipment for increasing capacity. 6. Designate substations or major items of equipment leased from others, jorthly owned with others, or operated otherwise than by reason of sole ownership by the respondent. For any substation or equipment operated other than by reason of sole ownership or lease, give name of lease, or date and period of lease, and annual rent. For any substation or equipment operated other than by reason of sole ownership or lease, give name of coowner or other party, explain basis of sharing expenses or other accounting between the parties, and state amounted accounts affected in respondent's books of account. Specify in each case whether lessor, co-owner, or other party is an associated company. Capacity of substation (in Service) (in M/a) (in M	Lockhart Power Company		(2) A	A Resubmission 12/31/2016 ——			d of2016/Q4	•	
Increasing capacity. 6. Designate substations or major items of equipment leased from others, jointly owned with others, or operated otherwise than by reason of Sole ownership by the respondent. For any substation or equipment operated under lease, give name of lessor, date and preciof of lease, and annual rent. For any substation or equipment operated other harb by reason of Sole ownership to Tease, give name of co-owner or other party, explain basis of sharing expenses or other accounting between the parties, and state amounts and accounts affected in respondent's books of account. Specify in each case whether lessor, co-owner, or other party is an associated company. Capacity of Substation (in Number of Transformers in Service) (in Service) (in Ministry) (5 01	(2) 1 (1)		` '					
6. Designate substations or major items of equipment leased from others, jointly owned with others, or operated otherwise than by reason of sole ownership by the respondent. For any substation or equipment operated under lease, give name of lessor, date and period of lease, and annual rent. For any substation or equipment operated other than by reason of sole ownership or lease, give name of cowner or other party, explain basis of sharing expenses or other accounting between the parties, and state amountand accounts affected in respondent's books of account. Specify in each case whether lessor, co-owner, or other party is an associated company. Capacity of Substation Transformers (in Service (in IMVa) (in	1	(j), and (k) special ed	quipment such a	as rotary converters, red	ctifiers, conder	isers, etc.	and au	xiliary equipmer	nt for
reason of sole ownership by the respondent. For any substation or equipment of perated under lease, give name of lessor, date and period of lease, and annual rent. For any substation or equipment operated other than by reason of sole ownership or lease, give name of co-owner or other party, explain basis of sharing expenses or other accounting between the parties, and state amounts and accounts affected in respondent's books of account. Specify in each case whether lessor, co-owner, or other party; is an associated company of transformers in Service (in Service) (in Mone of Transformers in Service) (in Servic		s or major items of e	quipment lease	d from others, jointly ov	vned with othe	rs, or opera	ated oth	nerwise than by	
of co-owner or other party, explain basis of sharing expenses or other accounting between the parties, and state amounts and accounts affected in respondent's books of account. Specify in each case whether lessor, co-owner, or other party is an associated company. Capacity of Substaton (in Service) Number of Transformers in Service (in Service) (in MVa) (i									
Capacity of Substation (In Service Interest Service Interest Service (In Service) (In MVa) Transformers (In Service) (In MVa) Transformers (In Service) (In MVa) Transformers (In Service) (In MVa) Transformers (In Service) (In MVa) Transformers (In Service) (In MVa) Transformers (In Service) (In MVa) Transformers (In Service) (In MVa) Transformers (In Service) (In MVa) Transformers (In Service) (In MVa) Transformers (In MVa) Transforme									
Capacity of Substation (in Service) (in NAVa) (in Service) (in NAVa) (in Service) (in NAVa) (in Service) (in NAVa) (in Service) (in NAVa) (in Service) (in NAVa) (in Service) (in NAVa)									
Transformers Spare Transformers Spare Transformers Spare Transformers Spare Transformers Tr	affected in respondent's	books of account. S	specify in each of	case whether lessor, co	-owner, or oth	er party is	an asso	ociated company	/ .
Transformers Spare Transformers Spare Transformers Spare Transformers Spare Transformers Tr									
Transformers Spare Transformers Spare Transformers Spare Transformers Spare Transformers Tr		Nemala a a f	Niverband						
(in Service) Transformers Type of Equipment Number of Units load Capacity (in MVa) (in MVa) No. (i) (g) (i) NONE 1 10 2 1 NONE 2 3 3 1 NONE 3 4 4 4 2 1 NONE 6 5 5 4 1 NONE 6 6 7 7 1 6 6 7 7 1 1 NONE 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 1 3 1									
(f) (g) (h) (i) (i) (j) (k) (k) (k) (k) (k) (k) (k) (k) (k) (k	(In Service) (In MVa)	In Service		Type of Equi	pment	Number o	f Units		No.
8 3 NONE 2 3 1 NONE 3 3 1 NONE 3 10 4 NONE 4 2 1 NONE 5 4 1 NONE 6 3 2 NONE 7 1 3 NONE 8 2 1 NONE 9 3 NONE 9 4 NONE 9 4 NONE 9 5 NONE 9 6 NONE 9 7 1 3 NONE 9 7 1 1 3 NONE 9 7 1 1 3 NONE 9 7 1 1 3 NONE 9 7 1 1 1 1 1 NONE 9 7 1 1 1 1 NONE 9 7 1 1 1 NONE 9 7 1 1 NONE 9 7 1 1 NONE 9 7 1 1 NONE 9 7 1 1 NONE 9 7 1 1 NONE 9 7 1 1 NONE 9 7 1 1 NONE 9 7 1 1 NONE 9 7 1 1 NONE 9 7 1 1 NONE 9 7 1 1 NONE 9 7 1 1 NONE 9 7 1 1 NONE 9 7 1 1 NONE 9 7 1 1 NONE 9 7 1 1 NONE 9 7 1 1 NONE 9 7 1 NONE	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)		(j)			
3 1 NONE 3 3 1 NONE 4 NONE 4 4 NONE 5 5 1 NONE 5 5 4 1 NONE 5 5 1 NONE 5 5 1 NONE 5 5 1 NONE 5 5 1 NONE 5 5 1 NONE 5 5 1 NONE 5 1	10	2		1	NONE				1
10 4 NONE	8	3			NONE				2
2 1 NONE 5 4 1 NONE 6 3 2 NONE 7 1 3 NONE 8 2 1 NONE 8 2 1 NONE 8 3 NONE 9 4 NONE 9 5 NONE 9 6 NONE 9 7 NONE 9	3	1			NONE				3
1	10	4			NONE				4
3 2 NONE 7 1 3 NONE 8 2 1 NONE 9 3 10 NONE 9 4 10 10 11 11 11 12 11 11 14 11 11 15 11 11 16 11 11 17 11 18 11 19 11 11 19 11 11 10 11 1	2	1			NONE				5
1 3 NONE 8 2 1 NONE 9 1 10 NONE 9 1 11 NONE 9 1 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 1	4	1			NONE				6
2 1 NONE 9 110 111 111 111 112 113 113 114 115 115 116 117 117 118 118 119 119 119 119 119 119 119 119	3	2			NONE				7
10	1	3			NONE				8
111	2	1			NONE				9
12 13 13 14 15 16 16 17 18 18 19 20 21 21 22 22 23 24 25 26 26 27 28 28 29 29 20 20 21 21 22 25 26 26 27 28 29 29 20 20 21 21 22 23 23 24 25 26 26 27 28 29 29 30 30 31 31 31 31 32 32 33 34 35 36 36 37 37 38									10
13									11
14									12
15									13
16									14
177 18									15
18									16
19 20 21 21 22 23 24 24 25 26 26 27 28 29 29 29 30 30 31 31 31 31 32 32 33 33 34 34 35 36 37 38									17
20 21 22 23 23 24 24 25 26 26 27 28 29 30 30 31 31 31 32 32 33 33 34 34 35 36 37 38									
21 22 23 24 24 25 26 26 27 28 29 29 30 30 31 31 31 32 33 33 34 35 36 37 38									
22 23 24 24 25 26 26 27 28 29 30 30 31 31 31 31 32 32 33 33 33 34 35 36 37 38									
23 24 25 26 26 27 28 29 30 30 31 31 31 32 32 33 33 33 34 35 36 37 38									
24 25 26 26 27 27 28 29 30 30 31 31 32 32 33 33 34 35 36 37 38									
25 26 27 27 28 29 30 30 31 31 32 32 33 33 34 35 36 37 38									
26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39									
27 28 29 29 30 31 31 31 32 32 33 33 34 34 35 36 36 37 38									
28 29 30 30 31 31 32 32 33 33 34 34 35 36 37 37 38									
29 30 31 31 32 32 33 33 34 34 35 36 37 37 38									
30 31 32 32 33 33 34 35 36 37 38 39									
31 32 33 33 34 35 35 36 37 38									
32 33 33 34 35 35 36 37 37 38 38									
33 34 35 35 36 37 37 38 39									
34 35 36 37 38 39									
35 36 37 37 38 39									
36 37 38 38 39									
37 38 39									
38 39									
39									
									40
								ļ	1

Name	e of Respondent This Report Is: Date of Report Year/Period of R (1) XAn Original (Mo, Da, Yr) End of 20								
Lock	hart Power Company	(2)	ΠA	Resubmission	12/31/2016				
	TRANSACTIONS WITH ASSOCIATED (AFFILIATED) COMPANIES								
2. Th	sport below the information called for concerning a e reporting threshold for reporting purposes is \$25 associated/affiliated company for non-power good empt to include or aggregate amounts in a nonspenere amounts billed to or received from the associates.	The t	hreshold applies to the and	nual amount billed	to the re	spondent or b	illed to		
Line No.	Description of the Non-Power Good or Servi (a)	ce		Name Associated/, Compa (b)	Affiliated	Cł	Account narged or Credited (c)	Amount Charged or Credited (d)	
1	Non-power Goods or Services Provided by Af	ffiliated	t				. ,	,	
2	•								
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20	Non-power Goods or Services Provided for A	ffiliate							
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26 27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									
41									
42									

INDEX

<u>Schedule</u> <u>Page</u>	No.
Accrued and prepaid taxes	263
Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	234
272-2	277
Accumulated provisions for depreciation of	
common utility plant 3	356
utility plant 2	219
utility plant (summary) 200-2	201
Advances	
from associated companies	257
Allowances	229
Amortization	
miscellaneous 3	340
of nuclear fuel 202-2	203
Appropriations of Retained Earnings	119
Associated Companies	
advances from	257
corporations controlled by respondent	103
control over respondent	L02
interest on debt to	257
Attestation	. i
Balance sheet	
comparative	113
notes to	L23
Bonds	257
Capital Stock	251
expense 2	254
premiums 2	252
reacquired 2	251
subscribed 2	252
Cash flows, statement of	121
Changes	
important during year 108-1	109
Construction	
work in progress - common utility plant 3	356
work in progress - electric 2	
work in progress - other utility departments 200-2	201
Control	
corporations controlled by respondent 1	103
over respondent	102
Corporation	
controlled by 1	
incorporated 1	101
CPA, background information on	
CPA Certification, this report form i-	-ii

<u>Schedule</u>	Page No.
Deferred	
credits, other	269
debits, miscellaneous	233
income taxes accumulated - accelerated	
amortization property	272-273
income taxes accumulated - other property	274-275
income taxes accumulated - other	276-277
income taxes accumulated - pollution control facilities	234
Definitions, this report form	iii
Depreciation and amortization	
of common utility plant	356
of electric plant	219
	336-337
Directors	105
Discount - premium on long-term debt	256-257
Distribution of salaries and wages	354-355
Dividend appropriations	118-119
Earnings, Retained	118-119
Electric energy account	
Expenses	
electric operation and maintenance	320-323
electric operation and maintenance, summary	
unamortized debt	
Extraordinary property losses	
Filing requirements, this report form	200
General information	1.01
Instructions for filing the FERC Form 1	
Generating plant statistics	± ±v
hydroelectric (large)	406-407
pumped storage (large)	
small plants	
steam-electric (large)	
Hydro-electric generating plant statistics	
Identification	
Important changes during year	108-109
Income	114 110
statement of, by departments	
statement of, for the year (see also revenues)	
deductions, miscellaneous amortization	
deductions, other income deduction	
deductions, other interest charges	
Incorporation information	101

Schedule	Page No.
Interest	
charges, paid on long-term debt, advances, etc	. 256-257
Investments	
nonutility property	221
subsidiary companies	. 224-225
Investment tax credits, accumulated deferred	. 266-267
Law, excerpts applicable to this report form	
List of schedules, this report form	
Long-term debt	
Losses-Extraordinary property	
Materials and supplies	
Miscellaneous general expenses	335
Notes	
to balance sheet	
to statement of changes in financial position	
to statement of income	
to statement of retained earnings	
Nonutility property	
Nuclear fuel materials	
Officers and officers' salaries	
	, 104
Operating expenses-electric	330-333
expenses-electric (summary)	
Other	323
paid-in capital	253
donations received from stockholders	
gains on resale or cancellation of reacquired	
capital stock	253
miscellaneous paid-in capital	
reduction in par or stated value of capital stock	
regulatory assets	232
regulatory liabilities	278
Peaks, monthly, and output	401
Plant, Common utility	
accumulated provision for depreciation	356
acquisition adjustments	356
allocated to utility departments	356
completed construction not classified	
construction work in progress	356
expenses	356
held for future use	356
in service	356
leased to others	
Plant data	
	401-429

<u>Schedule</u> <u>Pa</u>	age No.
Plant - electric	
accumulated provision for depreciation	219
construction work in progress	216
held for future use	214
in service 20)4-207
leased to others	213
Plant - utility and accumulated provisions for depreciation	
amortization and depletion (summary)	201
Pollution control facilities, accumulated deferred	
income taxes	234
Power Exchanges	26-327
Premium and discount on long-term debt	256
Premium on capital stock	251
Prepaid taxes	52-263
Property - losses, extraordinary	230
Pumped storage generating plant statistics 40)8-409
Purchased power (including power exchanges)	26-327
Reacquired capital stock	
Reacquired long-term debt	
Receivers' certificates	
Reconciliation of reported net income with taxable income	
from Federal income taxes	261
Regulatory commission expenses deferred	
Regulatory commission expenses for year	
Research, development and demonstration activities	
Retained Earnings	,2 000
amortization reserve Federal	119
appropriated	
statement of, for the year	
unappropriated	
Revenues - electric operating	
Salaries and wages	70 301
directors fees	105
distribution of	54-355
officers'	104
Sales of electricity by rate schedules	
Sales - for resale	
Salvage - nuclear fuel	
Schedules, this report form	
Securities	. 2 3
exchange registration	50-251
Statement of Cash Flows	
Statement of income for the year	
Statement of retained earnings for the year	
Steam-electric generating plant statistics	
Substations	
Supplies - materials and	
	•

Schedule Page No.
Taxes
accrued and prepaid
charged during year 262-263
on income, deferred and accumulated
272-277
reconciliation of net income with taxable income for
Transformers, line - electric
Transmission
lines added during year 424-425
lines statistics
of electricity for others
of electricity by others
Unamortized
debt discount
debt expense
premium on debt
Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs